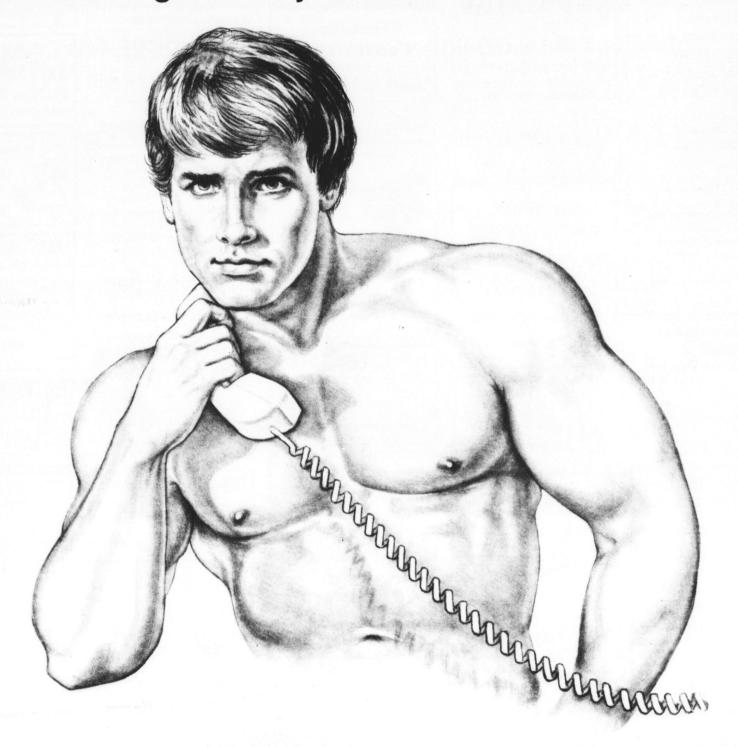
# **WE'RE STILL**

# THE RIGHT CONNECTION

California's Original Party Lines For Men Are Still The Best!



- We're well established and have thousands of men calling each day, so your chances of connecting with other men are greater on our party line than on newer lines.
- The fun, safe and exciting new way to meet other men without leaving your home or office!
- Talk With Other Hot Men Live! No recordings! No Actors!
- · Each call discreetly billed to your phone bill. Anonymity guaranteed!
- Only \$2 per call \*

IN SAN FRANCISCO:

415-976-6767

IN LOS ANGELES:

213-976-3050

IN SAN DIEGO & PALM SPRINGS:

619-976-GAYS

**EN ESPANOL:** 

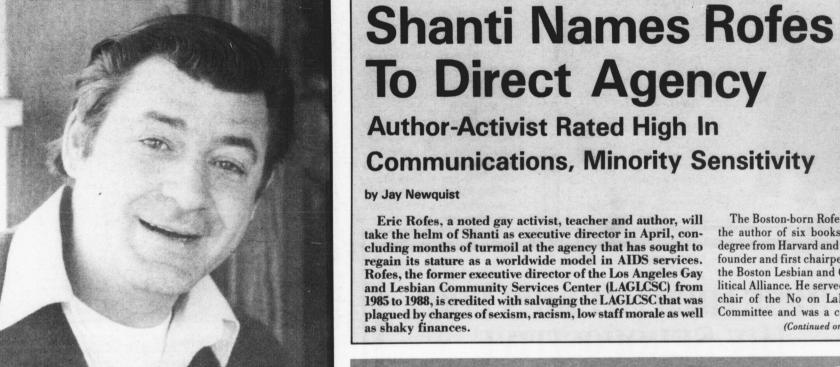
213-976-C-I-T-A

\* This call is only \$2 per call in most of the 213, 415, and 619 area codes. Matching is random and you may not hear another caller and yet still be charged. Call at peak night times to avoid unwanted charges. Additional toll charges may apply in some areas.

VOL. XIX NO. 6 FEBRUARY 9, 1989

395 NINTH STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103-3831

TELEPHONE: 415/861-5019



Billy Sipple

**Found Dead In Apartment** 

by Ray O'Loughlin

According to friends, a bar-

tender at the Polk Street bar Re-

flections-where Sipple had

been a regular-was concerned

about Sipple when he failed to

appear at the bar for a number of

days. He asked them to look in on

Police were called to in-

vestigate. But according to the

coroner's report, Sipple died of

natural causes. He had a history

of heart problems and had

undergone open heart surgery a

few years ago. He had recently

been in the Fort Miley Veterans

At the time of his death, Sipple

Friends remembered a man

who was fun to be with but tend-

ed to be secretive about his life.

They said he never recovered

from the shock of his sudden ex-

In 1975, Sipple was in the front

of the crowd at the St. Francis

Hotel hoping to catch a glimpse

of Pres. Gerald Ford. Unknown to

him, he was standing next to

would-be assassin Sarah Jane

When Sipple noticed Moore

draw a gun preparing to shoot Ford, he instinctively knocked

her arm down. The gun went off

posure in the national media.

Administration Hospital

was 47 years old.

Saved Pres. Ford's Life In 1975;

The man who saved the life of President Gerald Ford in 1975

and unwillingly became a national celebrity for his efforts died alone early last week. Oliver W.—Billy—Sipple was found dead in his apartment on Thursday, Feb. 2. He had been

dead for a few days when concerned friends called to check

but fortunately nobody was in-

Sipple thought that the flurry

of media attention immediately

after the event was the end of the

matter. But shortly thereafter,

San Francisco Chronicle colum-

nist Herb Caen ran an item re-

vealing that the man who had

saved the President's life was gay.

Caen's revelation came as a com-

plete surprise to Sipple, who

found himself suddenly yanked

Once the Chronicle ran the

story, the national media went

after it. Sipple's family in

Michigan learned of his gayness

through local newspaper ac-

with his family were ruptured,"

said John Wahl, Sipple's attor-

ney. "It was a very negative situ-

Sipple sued the Chronicle and

other papers but the courts threw

out his lawsuit, saying that Sipple

had become a public figure by his

action. "They said his homosex-

uality was not a private fact any-

more since he had injected him-

self into the public eye," said

"Oliver Sipple didn't have a

(Continued on page 19)

"All his primary relationships

out of the closet.

# Cupid Goes Gay

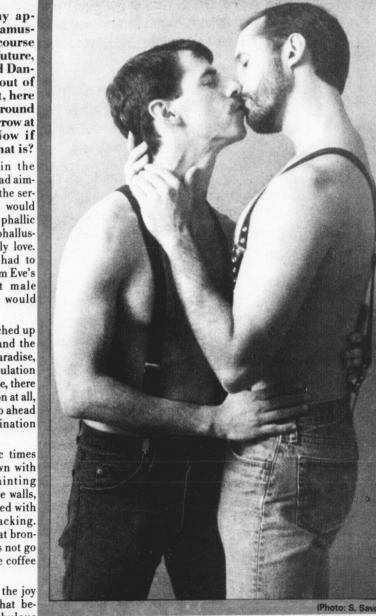
How History Might Have Been Had His Arrows **Gone Astray** 

by Dennis McMillan

What if in paleolithic times he cavemen settled down with ther cavemen, painting orehistoric porn on those walls, nd being more concerned with edecorating than attacking. Oh, puhleeze, Mary, that bronosaurus skin couch does not go with the triceratops bone coffee

And can you imagine the joy when they discovered that beemoth skins made fabulous

species would be the Sapphic



Cavewomen, teaching the men how to fashion meals from tofu, Naturally, the hunters of the and deciding important tribal business over pot-lucks.

Might the Roman Empire have lasted even longer had Cupid shot Marc Antony and Julius (Continued on page 23)

Eric Rofes, a noted gay activist, teacher and author, will take the helm of Shanti as executive director in April, concluding months of turmoil at the agency that has sought to regain its stature as a worldwide model in AIDS services.

Rofes, the former executive director of the Los Angeles Gay and Lesbian Community Services Center (LAGLCSC) from litical Alliance. He served as co-1985 to 1988, is credited with salvaging the LAGLCSC that was plagued by charges of sexism, racism, low staff morale as well Committee and was a commis-

As Valentine's Day approaches, it might be amusing to muse how the course of history, past and future, might be changed had Danny Cupid ever come out of the closet. Let's face it, here is this fairy who runs around nude and points his arrow at everyone he sees. Now if That isn't gay love, what is?

Suppose way back in the Garden of Eden, Cupid had aimed his bow at Adam and the serpent, instead of Eve. It would have been the original phallic symbol and the original phallusowner united in heavenly love. Then God would have had to create Eve's helpmate from Eve's own rib, and all that male chauvinistic pig stuff would ever have existed.

And if Cupid had matched up the boys with the boys and the girls with the girls in Paradise, there would not be a population explosion today. Of course, there wouldn't be any population at all, so maybe we just better go ahead with our history examination

chaps?

THIS PAPER IN TWO SECTIONS



**Guidance & Support Emotional & Spiritual** 

- Alcohol Drugs
- Co-Dependence HIV Disease

Joe Tolson, MSW, M.A. Therapist 563-8514



ST. FRANCIS LUTHERAN CHURCH invites you to

Sunday Worship at 11:00 A.M.

152 Church Street, near Market



Law Offices of Larry Sheehan 861-5037

Personal Injury • Wills Contracts • Litigation

Evenings & Weekend Appointments Flexible Fee Schedule 68 Haves Street San Francisco

RESEARCH STUDIES FOR

**HIV-SEROPOSITIVE** 

**PERSONS** 

ViRx, Inc. currently has a limited number of openings in the

following research studies:

A 20 week study of nystatin pastilles (lozenges) for the prevention of

oral candidiasis (thrush). Eligible persons must be HIV-seropositive

with a CD4 count of less than 650. status: active recruitment

**NYSTATIN 2** 

A 20 week study of nystatin pastilles for the treatment of

oral candidiasis. Eligible persons must be HIV-seropositive with

a CD4 count of less than 650 and have oral candidiasis.

status: active recruitment

**ERYTHROPOIETIN 1** 

A 9 month study of recombinant human erythropoietin for the

have a hematocrit of less than 30%. status: active recruitment

**ERYTHROPOIETIN 2** 

A 9 month study of recombinant human erythropoietin for the

treatment of anemia in patients currently taking AZT. Eligible persons

must be HIV-seropositive, currently taking AZT, and have a

hematocrit of less than 30%. status: anticipated start date 2/15/89

Each of these studies is sponsored by a pharmaceutical company

at no cost to the patient. Participants will receive free laboratory

tests and medical consultation associated with the study plus

a small cash stipend.

If you are interested in these trials or want to know of future drug

trials, please call ViRx Medical Group, Inc. at:

(415) 474-2233

Confidentiality is assured.

ViRx Medical Group, Inc. 655 Sutter Street, Suite 600, San Francisco, California 94102

treatment of anemia. Eligible persons must be HIV-seropositive and

# Rofes

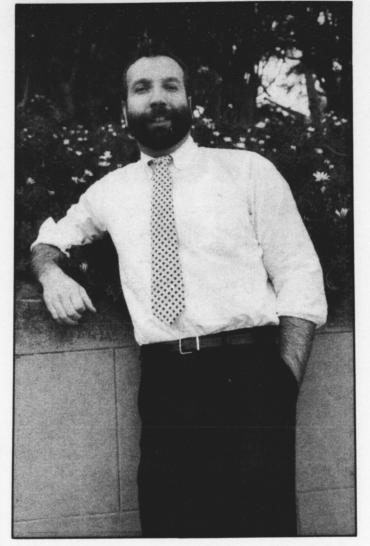
(Continued from page 1)

sioner on the Los Angeles County Commission on AIDS from 1986 to 1988.

"Eric is a consummate professional with strong internal management skills, including special focus on systems and communications," said Douglas Holloway, chairman of the Shanti Board of Directors. "(He has) extraordinary sensitivity and commitment to community outreach to women, people of color and the deaf/hearing impaired," added Holloway.

"He demonstrated success and ability to increase revenues and control expenditures while focusing on strong fiscal systems and budgeting plans."

At the LAGLSCS, Rofes supervised a staff of 90 and a volunteer staff of 700 and addressed problems similar to Shanti for the last half of 1988. Shanti had a 20 percent drop in individual contributions connected to the departure



New head of the Shanti Project, Eric Rofes (Photo: J. Goldberg)

of former executive director Jim

Shanti has since imposed a hiring freeze, is watching every penny and hopes Rofes will restore the luster lost when Shanti's internal squabbles hit the

Rofes was in New York and unavailable for comment, but said in a recent interview: 'When you are a leader, you gain and you lose; no one gives you lots of brownie points for being

"I am very aware of the fact that I am a role model-not just for those in my agency, but for the broader community as well. I take that very seriously," he

Rofes has had involvement in education as a teacher and school director in Cambridge, MA. He authored The Kid's Book of Divorce and Socrates, Plato and Guys Like Me: Confessions of a Gay Schoolteacher.

Rofes is considered by many as among the most prominent national leaders of the gay and lesbian community and has been involved in AIDS organizing since

A chorus of praise has also greeted the choice of Rofes to

"Over many years, Eric Rofes has, on both personal and professional levels, exhibited an extraordinary amount of effort, sensitivity and outreach into the women's and people of color's

Nickens of the S.F. Human Rights Commission AIDS Discrimination Unit.

"He will bring a high level of professionalism, strength and sensitivity which will build on the strong aspects already within

Urvashi Vaid, communications director of the National Gay and Lesbian Task Force, credited Rofes as an excellent organizer, tireless worker and superb leader.

"His patience and skill at bringing different parts of a community together will be a great asset for Shanti Project at this time in their evolution as one of the primary AIDS direct service agencies in San Francisco," Vaid

Ben Schatz of the National Gay Rights Advocates AIDS Civil Rights Project said "Rofes has incredible organizational skills and boundless energy, bringing a wealth of experience and strong leadership skills."

Rofes was selected from 82 candidates who submitted resumes as a result of a fourmonth national search that was funded by a special \$15,000 grand received from the San Francisco Foundation.

Shanti serves 4500 people each year, and more than 80 percent of the people with AIDS in San Francisco receive help from at least one Shanti service. Shanti has more than 600 volunteers and operates on a total annual budget

# **CUAV Searches For New Director**

sumes by Feb. 14.

"We are in a period of exciting growth and change at CUAV," said board president Jean Harris. 'We need a top-notch leader to ake us into our second decade of programs. serving the lesbian and gay com-

treet violence against lesbians Hunt at 864-3112.

Community United Against and gays. The agency provides Violence (CUAV) is searching for crisis counseling, referral, and a new executive director and calls criminal justice advocacy for vicon potential applicants to submit tims of anti-gay and anti-lesbian violence; coordinates a lesbian and gay speakers bureau; provides volunteer monitors for many community events; and conducts anti-violence education

Interested applicants should send a resume to CUAV, 514 Castro Street, San Francisco, CA CUAV was founded in 1979 to 94114. For more information, call combat a growing amount of Lester Olmstead-Rose or Bill



by Dennis McMillan

# Four Candidates Vying For Emperor, Empress



In less than two weeks, the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo and Marin will elect their new Emperor and Empress. The coveted titles have come a long way since they were first invented-by Jose Sarria's notion of female "royalty" in 1964 as self-crowned Empress and the later installation of Mr. Marcus as first Emperor of San Francisco.

**Election Set For Feb. 18** 

ture scene.

not just an adventure. It's a job!"

Having been a so-called Navy

wife, it is no wonder her decor

everywhere has highlighted an

overseas, tropical island adven-

Phoebe would like to see the

community endow a medical

scholarship either at UCSF or

Stanford for a student committed

to the research and treatment of

Pat has no particular project—saying, "Whatever

charity that involves the gay com-

munity is my project and I'm

ready and willing to help out all

Jerry's major charities are the

AIDS Emergency Fund and Pro-

Stanley's pet project is working with all the charities in town,

with a special emphasis on help-

All four candidates told Bay

Area Reporter about changes

ing children with AIDS.

AIDS-related diseases.

I can, now as before."

ject Open Hand.

No longer just a camp, gay thing to do for a year-with the minimum requirement of occasionally showing up in bars and cutting ribbons at ceremoniesthe imperial positions have become hard-working jobs with the purposes of fundraising as well as

This year, the candidates in alphabetical order are Stanley Boyd and Jerry Coletti for Emperor and Pat Montclaire and Phoebe Planters for Empress.

Each comes from differing backgrounds. Stanley Boyd was born and raised in Mallard, Iowa. He moved to California in 1947 and to San Francisco in 1969. He was a manager for Woolworth's for 15 years and then went into the bar business. He can currently be found tending bar at the

Jerry Coletti hails from Boston and came to San Francisco for the first time 20 years ago. He is a restauranteur-owner of the Galleon- and controller for a real estate firm.

Pat Montclaire was born in Lynn, Massachusetts. She has run a beauty salon and became a beauty in her own right as past Empress of Sacramento. As entertainer at such famous drag clubs as Finocchio's and the Gilded Cage, where she was discovered by Charles Pierce, she now appears at the Galleon.

Phoebe Planters is a native Californian, born and raised in Los Angeles County and moved to San Francisco ten years ago. She has been a high school teacher and hairdresser, and is currently a computer operator.

Boyd is running with the campaign slogan, "Stan's the Man in '89." He is holding meet-andgreet events at many of the bars rather than throwing specific theme parties. You can recognize his group by the red and white balloons following an entourage of hunky men dressed in matching red and white outfits

Coletti's slogan is "We've Got Magic to Do," which emphasizes pumping money into the community and having a party at the same time. His theme revolves around his nickname-the Lion-and has utilized wild safari and circus motifs. Observers will note the gold lion pins on his supporter's clothing.

Montclaire has been using as her theme, "The Leading Lady of San Francisco," appearing every night in a different glamorous outfit, from country and western to chi-chi to leather, and always sequined and rhinestoned and furred to the max.

The Planters' platform has been (to turn around the well known military slogan), "This is

# Correction

Due to a typographical error, a recent story in the B.A.R. incorrectly stated that layoffs at the San Francisco AIDS Foundation would affect client services.

Client services will remain unaffected by these staff layoffs.



The candidates are (l. to r.): Jerry Coletti, Pat Montclaire, Phoebe Planters, Stanley Boyd.

they would like to make within the court system, especially coming up on the Imperial 25th anniversary Silver Jubilee.

"I really think the problem is how we are perceived by the community," said Phoebe. "There are people who do not understand what the court is all about. I want to tighten up our organization and clean up the possible abuses in the current system."

Pat said, "When the court system started, it was designed to be camp and a vehicle for which to raise money for the community. Let's take some of the backstabbing, bitchy, pretending we're real to the reality of what we're here for, and to help each

Jerry commented, "I would like to get the younger kids and

other along."

backgrounds involved-from the Tenderloin to the Mission-and see the leather community par-

According to Stan, "Since we're including San Mateo and Marin voters, I don't see any reason why they can't actually participate in the court ac-

# SWEETHEART SALE!

 $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{C}}$ 

# HALF PRICE **DENIM JACKETS** \$15<sup>99</sup>REG. \$32<sup>00</sup>

• HEAVYWEIGHT UNISEX 100%

COTTON SWEATERS.

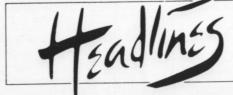
ALL LEATHER AND SUEDE REDUCED AGAIN! NOW \$49 to \$149!

(while supplies last)

# PLUS...

- JEWELRY
- STUFFED ANIMALS
- HAND BLOWN GLASS VASES

AND THE LARGEST AND MOST FUN SELECTION OF VALENTINE CARDS ANYWHERE!



- 1217 Polk at Sutter
- 537 Castro at 18th Street
- 838 Market at Powell Telegraph and Durant
- Powell Street Plaza at I-80, Emeryville

ENTERTAINMENT!



Guidance & Support **Emotional & Spiritual** Healing

- Alcohol Drugs
- Co-Dependence HIV Disease

Joe Tolson, MSW, M.A. Therapist 563-8514



ST. FRANCIS LUTHERAN CHURCH invites you to

Sunday Worship at 11:00 A.M. 152 Church Street, near Market



Law Offices of Larry Sheehan 861-5037

Personal Injury • Wills Contracts • Litigation

enings & Weekend Appointments Flexible Fee Schedule

8 Hayes Street San Francisco

**RESEARCH STUDIES FOR** 

**HIV-SEROPOSITIVE** 

**PERSONS** 

ViRx, Inc. currently has a limited number of openings in the

following research studies:

**NYSTATIN 1** 

A 20 week study of nystatin pastilles (lozenges) for the prevention of

oral candidiasis (thrush). Eligible persons must be HIV-seropositive

with a CD4 count of less than 650. status: active recruitment

**NYSTATIN 2** 

A 20 week study of nystatin pastilles for the treatment of

oral candidiasis. Eligible persons must be HIV-seropositive with

a CD4 count of less than 650 and have oral candidiasis.

status: active recruitment

**ERYTHROPOIETIN 1** 

A 9 month study of recombinant human erythropoietin for the

treatment of anemia. Eligible persons must be HIV-seropositive and

have a hematocrit of less than 30%. status: active recruitment

**ERYTHROPOIETIN 2** 

A 9 month study of recombinant human erythropoietin for the

treatment of anemia in patients currently taking AZT. Eligible persons

must be HIV-seropositive, currently taking AZT, and have a

Each of these studies is sponsored by a pharmaceutical company

at no cost to the patient. Participants will receive free laboratory

tests and medical consultation associated with the study plus

a small cash stipend.

If you are interested in these trials or want to know of future drug

trials, please call ViRx Medical Group, Inc. at:

(415) 474-2233

Confidentiality is assured

ViRx Medical Group, Inc. 655 Sutter Street, Suite 600, San Francisco, California 94102

# Rofes

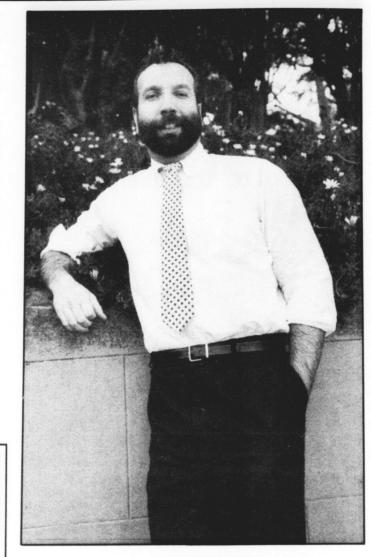
(Continued from page 1)

sioner on the Los Angeles County Commission on AIDS from 1986 to 1988.

"Eric is a consummate professional with strong internal management skills, including special focus on systems and communications," said Douglas Holloway, chairman of the Shanti Board of Directors. "(He has) extraordinary sensitivity and commitment to community outreach to women, people of color and the deaf/hearing impaired," added Holloway.

"He demonstrated success and ability to increase revenues and control expenditures while focusing on strong fiscal systems and budgeting plans."

At the LAGLSCS, Rofes supervised a staff of 90 and a volunteer staff of 700 and addressed problems similar to Shanti for the last half of 1988. Shanti had a 20 percent drop in individual contributions connected to the departure



New head of the Shanti Project, Eric Rofes (Photo: J. Goldberg)

of former executive director Jim

Shanti has since imposed a hiring freeze, is watching every penny and hopes Rofes will restore the luster lost when Shanti's internal squabbles hit the

Rofes was in New York and unavailable for comment, but said in a recent interview: "When you are a leader, you gain and you lose; no one gives you lots of brownie points for being

"I am very aware of the fact that I am a role model-not just for those in my agency, but for the broader community as well. I take that very seriously," he

Rofes has had involvement in education as a teacher and school director in Cambridge, MA. He authored The Kid's Book of Divorce and Socrates, Plato and Guys Like Me: Confessions of a Gay Schoolteacher.

Rofes is considered by many as among the most prominent national leaders of the gay and lesbian community and has been involved in AIDS organizing since

A chorus of praise has also greeted the choice of Rofes to

"Over many years, Eric Rofes has, on both personal and professional levels, exhibited an extraordinary amount of effort, sensiwomen's and people of color's

communities," said Norm Nickens of the S.F. Human Rights Commission AIDS Discrimination Unit.

"He will bring a high level of professionalism, strength and sensitivity which will build on the strong aspects already within Shanti Project."

Urvashi Vaid, communications director of the National Gay and Lesbian Task Force, credited Rofes as an excellent organizer, tireless worker and superb leader.

"His patience and skill at bringing different parts of a community together will be a great asset for Shanti Project at this time in their evolution as one of the primary AIDS direct service agencies in San Francisco," Vaid

Ben Schatz of the National Gay Rights Advocates AIDS Civil Rights Project said "Rofes has incredible organizational skills and boundless energy, bringing a wealth of experience and strong leadership skills."

Rofes was selected from 82 candidates who submitted resumes as a result of a fourmonth national search that was funded by a special \$15,000 grand received from the San Francisco Foundation.

Shanti serves 4500 people cent of the people with AIDS in San Francisco receive help from at least one Shanti service. Shanti has more than 600 volunteers and tivity and outreach into the operates on a total annual budget

# **CUAV Searches For New Director**

esumes by Feb. 14.

"We are in a period of exciting growth and change at CUAV," said board president Jean Harris. 'We need a top-notch leader to take us into our second decade of programs. serving the lesbian and gay com-

street violence against lesbians Hunt at 864-3112.

Community United Against and gays. The agency provides Violence (CUAV) is searching for crisis counseling, referral, and a new executive director and calls criminal justice advocacy for vicon potential applicants to submit tims of anti-gay and anti-lesbian and gay speakers bureau; provides volunteer monitors for many community events; and conducts anti-violence education

Interested applicants should send a resume to CUAV, 514 Castro Street, San Francisco, CA CUAV was founded in 1979 to 94114. For more information, call combat a growing amount of Lester Olmstead-Rose or Bill



# Four Candidates Vying For Emperor, Empress



by Dennis McMillan

In less than two weeks, the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo and Marin will elect their new Emperor and Empress. The coveted titles have come a long way since they were first invented-by Jose Sarria's notion of female "royalty" in 1964 as self-crowned Empress and the later installation of Mr. Marcus as first Emperor of San Francisco.

**Election Set For Feb. 18** 

not just an adventure. It's a job!"

Having been a so-called Navy

wife, it is no wonder her decor

everywhere has highlighted an

overseas, tropical island adven-

Phoebe would like to see the

community endow a medical

scholarship either at UCSF or

Stanford for a student committed

to the research and treatment of

Pat has no particular

project-saying, "Whatever

charity that involves the gay com-

munity is my project and I'm

ready and willing to help out all

Jerry's major charities are the

Stanley's pet project is work-

All four candidates told Bay

Area Reporter about changes

AIDS Emergency Fund and Pro-

ing with all the charities in town,

with a special emphasis on help-

ing children with AIDS.

AIDS-related diseases.

I can, now as before.

ject Open Hand.

No longer just a camp, gay thing to do for a year-with the minimum requirement of occasionally showing up in bars and cutting ribbons at ceremoniesthe imperial positions have become hard-working jobs with the purposes of fundraising as well as fun-raising.

This year, the candidates in alphabetical order are Stanley Boyd and Jerry Coletti for Emperor and Pat Montclaire and Phoebe Planters for Empress.

Each comes from differing backgrounds. Stanley Boyd was born and raised in Mallard, Iowa. He moved to California in 1947 and to San Francisco in 1969. He was a manager for Woolworth's for 15 years and then went into the bar business. He can currently be found tending bar at the

Jerry Coletti hails from Boston and came to San Francisco for the first time 20 years ago. He is a restauranteur—owner of the Galleon- and controller for a real estate firm.

Pat Montclaire was born in Lynn, Massachusetts. She has run a beauty salon and became a beauty in her own right as past Empress of Sacramento. As entertainer at such famous drag clubs as Finocchio's and the Gilded Cage, where she was discovered by Charles Pierce, she now appears at the Galleon.

Phoebe Planters is a native Californian, born and raised in Los Angeles County and moved to San Francisco ten years ago. She has been a high school teacher and hairdresser, and is currently a computer operator.

Boyd is running with the campaign slogan, "Stan's the Man in '89." He is holding meet-andgreet events at many of the bars rather than throwing specific theme parties. You can recognize his group by the red and white balloons following an entourage of hunky men dressed in matching red and white outfits

Coletti's slogan is "We've Got Magic to Do," which emphasizes pumping money into the community and having a party at the same time. His theme revolves around his nickname-the Lion-and has utilized wild safari and circus motifs. Observers will note the gold lion pins on his supporter's clothing.

Montclaire has been using as her theme, "The Leading Lady of San Francisco," appearing every night in a different glamorous outfit, from country and western to chi-chi to leather, and always sequined and rhinestoned and furred to the max.

The Planters' platform has been (to turn around the well known military slogan), "This is

### Correction

Due to a typographical error, a recent story in the B.A.R. incorrectly stated that layoffs at the San Francisco AIDS Foundation would affect client services.

Client services will remain unaffected by these staff layoffs.



The candidates are (I. to r.): Jerry Coletti, Pat Montclaire, Phoebe Planters, Stanley Boyd.

they would like to make within the court system, especially coming up on the Imperial 25th anniversary Silver Jubilee.

"I really think the problem is how we are perceived by the community," said Phoebe. "There are people who do not understand what the court is all about. I want to tighten up our organization and clean up the possible abuses in the current system."

Pat said, "When the court system started, it was designed to be camp and a vehicle for which to raise money for the community. Let's take some of the backstabbing, bitchy, pretending we're real to the reality of what we're here for, and to help each other along.'

like to get the younger kids and

those from more diverse backgrounds involved-from the Tenderloin to the Mission-and see the leather community par-

According to Stan, "Since we're including San Mateo and Marin voters, I don't see any reason why they can't actually Jerry commented, "I would participate in the court ac-

# SWEETHEART SALE!

<del>ൟൟ൷ൟൟൟൟൟൟൟൟൟൟൟൟ</del>

# HALF PRICE **DENIM JACKETS**

\$15<sup>99</sup>REG. \$32<sup>00</sup>

 HEAVYWEIGHT UNISEX 100% COTTON SWEATERS.

\$13<sup>99</sup>!

ALL LEATHER AND SUEDE REDUCED AGAIN! NOW \$49 to \$149!

(while supplies last)

# PLUS. . .

- JEWELRY
- STUFFED ANIMALS
- HAND BLOWN GLASS VASES

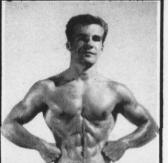
AND THE LARGEST AND MOST FUN SELECTION OF VALENTINE CARDS ANYWHERE!



- 1217 Polk at Sutter
- 537 Castro at 18th Street
- 838 Market at Powell
- Telegraph and Durant Powell Street Plaza at I-80, Emeryville

ENTERTAINMENT!

UNWANTED HAIR REMOVED PERMANENTLY



FREE CONSULTATION FOR MEN & WOMEN JOHN FRIZZELL Registered Electrologist

(415) 626-2729

# **Scientists Say AIDS** May Be 'Manageable'

May Not Be Fatal In Future; **New Treatments Extending Life** 

Medical scientists are beginning to change their perceptions of AIDS as a necessarily fatal disease in all cases. As experience in treating the syndrome grows, new data indicates that some people who are HIV positive may never manifest the full-blown disease and others who have AIDS illnesses and ARC may, through medical help, live out their lives with the

# **CREATING A RELATIONSHIP THAT WORKS**

One-Day Workshop \$25

Saturday, Feb. 25 For Men Wanting a Life Partner **PARTNERS INSTITUTE 343-8541** 

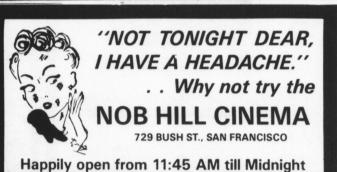
2229 15th St. San Francisco, CA Phone: 431-5352

TODAY'S CHIROPRACTOR

When you're ready to get to the cause of what's hurting

SAVE \$20. OFF YOUR 1ST **VISIT WITH** your back -COUPON

THE BACK DOCTOR® is in



Dr. David Werdegar, director of the San Francisco Health Department, said absolute fatality was not a concept he believed in. "We don't have any direct evidence and only estimates. I am optimistic by nature, and I always like to convey a positive attitude about AIDS," he said.

"It is a chronic illness, (but) we haven't given enough time to consider that the latent period from infection to actual AIDS is now as long as 12 years," said Werdegar.

"The picture is changing. We know AZT is a benefit," he continued. "I foresee a time when HIV infection can be a conventional infection one lives with for a lifetime. It's like a diabetic taking insulin.

Dr. Anthony Fauci, head of the National Institutes of Health AIDS research program, agreed that AIDS need not be seen as 100 percent fatal. He told KPIX news reporter Hank Plante in a broadcast interview, "I think the message is that the gloom and doom of HIV infection is not really to be taken the way it was a year or two ago."

Dr. Werdegar said he shared the feeling that researchers must expedite with urgency clinical drug trials, adding that there are better ways to assess experimental AIDS treatments than the FDA now employs.



(Photo: S. Savage)

Werdegar continued that people who currently have AIDS should be aware that the average life expectancy had jumped 50 percent in two years to the current 15 to 16 months for a person with AIDS.

"That's telling me that medications have been helpful," he said. "It's not a dramatic breakthrough, but it's encouraging." Werdegar added it was quite possible that the combinations of various drugs might prove to be less toxic and more ef-

"I take the view we've hardly begun to see what we'll see in the treatment of documented AIDS."

Pat Christen of the S.F. AIDS Foundation said she disagreed that AIDS was fatal, principally because medical scientists don't know enough about the longterm effects of the disease.

"People are living with AIDS every day, but when you hear people talk about it they feel they are about to embark on a journey of no return," Christen said. She added that people are still alive and contributing to society some three, four or five years after their

"The foundation has felt this way for the last 18 months, so the concept that AIDS isn't fatal isn't a revelation to us,"-said Christen, director of public policy for the foundation.

"People with AIDS are living, not dying, it's not new news, but it's helpful for the newlydiagnosed or the infected because it provides them with a lot of hope. This disease is potential-

"If you tell them they're dying and there's no hope, then they will die as in other serious illnesses," Christen continued. "If friends say they want you alive, there are people who will get well.

"This gives them the structure that they need to fight for their

Dr. Ken Charles, a psychologist, concurred with Christen how enormously helpful hope is in dealing with any serious or dif-

"It has been hard over the last eight years to sustain our hope when the news gets worse and we constantly experience death and dving," Charles said, indicating it was getting difficult to say you and your friends will "make it."

"It used to be that people said 'I'll be the one to beat it.' But there are 40,000 people who had

that feeling who are now dead." Charles said we are greedy for hope and it provided a valuable boost when authorities on AIDS like Dr. Werdegar and Dr. Fauci say it isn't fatal.

Charles, however, debunked what he called the new-age thinking that if one thinks positively then it will happen positively.

Doug Victor, emotional support coordinator at Shanti, said 'It's changing over time, but in the long run we see a lot of pessimism around HIV conver-

'My sense is that the mainstream does view AIDS as fatal." Victor said. "The longer HIV goes on, somewhere down the road people will live with this chronic condition, but we're not



Pat Christen



Pat Montc



Continental Cuisine Valentine's Day Dinner Special COMPLETE DINNER FOR TWO

\$15.00/INCULDING CHAMPAGNE

Please make your reservations early!!

**EARLY** BIRD DINNER **SPECIALS** \$5.95 4 TO 7 p.m. DAILY



HAPPY HOUR \$1.25 4 to 7 p.m. Well, Beer & Wine Live Piano Every Night from 6 p.m.

AY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989

# **BAY AREA REPORTER** OPEN FORUM

VOL. XIX NO. 6 FEBRUARY 9, 1989

**NEXT ISSUE OUT: FEBRUARY 16, 1989** 

**NEXT DEADLINE: FEBRUARY 10, 1989** 

A division of Benro Enterprises, Inc. Copyright 1989

**EXECUTIVE & EDITORIAL OFFICES:** 395 Ninth Street San Francisco, CA 94103-3831

(415) 861-5019, 861-7230

PUBLISHER: **Bob Ross** 

NEWS EDITOR: Ray O'Loughlin

FEATURES EDITOR Will Snyder

ASSOCIATE EDITOR Jay Newquist

FINE ARTS EDITOR: George Heymont

POLITICAL EDITOR Wayne Friday

OFFICE MANAGER Tony Lindsey

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING Ann S. West

CAMERA, PRODUCTION Michael Jay Goldberg

Richard Burt

TYPESETTING Chal Cochran

Scott Martin. PhotoGraphics/Darlene, Robert Pruzan, Rink, Steve Savage

Kurt Erichsen, Frisch

CORPORATE COUNSEL Thomas E. Horn

AUDITOR/ACCOUNTANT: Robert J. Dern, C.P.A.

CONTRIBUTORS Les Balmain, Philip Campbell, Gregory Douthwaite, William Francis, Robert Frank, Wayne Friday, Mark Friese, Hal Herkenhoff, Wayne Herriford George Heymont, Mike Hippler, Frank J. Howell, John Karr. Miranda Kolbe, David Lamble Ron Larsen, Henry Mach, Mr. Marcus, Dennis McMillan, Richard McPherson, Nez Pas, Matthew Ogden, David Perry, Paul Reed, Mary Richards, Joy Schulenberg, Marv. Shaw, Rick Thoman, Dick Walters. Lauren Ward, Allen White,



Keith White, Rex Wockner,

**Bob Woolhouse** 

Published weekly, Bay Area Reporter r serves the right to edit or reject any advertisement which the publisher believes is in poor taste or which advertises illegal items which might result in legal action against Bay Area Reporter. Ads will not be rejected solely on the basis of politics, philosophy, religion, race, age, or sexual preference

Advertising rates are available on request

Our list of subscribers and advertisers is onfidential and is not sold. The sexua rientation of advertisers, photographers, and writers and articles published herein i neither inferred nor implied.

# 

# The Tail Wags The Dog

hen California voters were faced with the choice of making harsh lic debate on the tactics chosen rather than on the issues of AIDS means measures on AIDS part of state law, they voted them down by the protest of last Tuesday failed in its essential mission. overwhelming margins. Twice they defeated proposals by Lyndon LaRouche; this past fall Paul Gann and William Dannemeyer were trounced. In all three cases, Bay Area voters exceeded the state figures in opposing those irrational, repressive measures. Who are those people who vote with us even though they many times say they don't like us?

A few thousand of them were sitting on the Golden Gate Bridge last Tuesday morning when a group of activists pulled off what no one has ever done before—they stopped all traffic to emphasize the point that research on AIDS and services for people with AIDS and ARC are lagging. There's no question that they were right in their criticism. The question to be asked is: why the bridge?

The protest was poorly planned as to its target. Stopping commuters on the Golden Gate Bridge was either an exercise in preaching to the converted or a good way to needlessly antagonize people, garner a few headlines, but lose the point. It was street theatre pure and simple. But it was not responsible protest.

Staging dramatic protests is a fine art. Anybody can organize a nuisance action. To be successful, demonstrations must be carefully targeted. You want attention to focus on the issue, not on your tactics. You want people to get angry at the government or at brutal cops atattention and anger, you've lost. The very fact that there is now a pubit.

▼ ivil disobedience can be an effective tool in the struggle for justice. The action at the FDA headquarters last October was a good example of protest focusing attention on the guilty parties. People were inconvenienced for sure. But it was the people who deserved to be

We must not let our frustration and desperation run away, dragging our legitimate cause down. Such a move would render our cry for justice righteousness in this society already.

It isn't just headlines we need to win the battle against AIDS. Most drivers stuck on the bridge did not need to be woken up to AIDS. They've seen the same headlines and grim statistics we've seen over the last six years. It may be glamorous to block up America's favorite bridge but glamour is not what we need.

There is a role for such actions in the battle. No one is suggesting that we be good little boys and girls. A variety of tactics will serve us best. Most of the action oriented groups that have sprung up have been very inventive in making their points. That creativity should continue. But tactics must be very carefully planned to achieve specific purposes. tacking peaceful protesters. The minute that you become the focus of Let's not let a penchant for street theatre overwhelm the cause behind

# **Foolish Move**

he resistance on the part of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith to openly and fully include homophobia in their antiprejudice campaign, A World of Difference, ranks as one of the dumb decisions of all time. The ADL has generally been a reliable ally in the fight for gay and lesbian rights. We are not dealing here with a standard anti-gay group. They have, for example, incorporated anti-gay violence as part of their model statute on hate crimes. They too felt the threat of Lyndon LaRouche and assisted in his defeat.

So why the resistance to the suggestion that gay people be included to promote respect and tolerance for abused minorities? Bigotry may believe the ADL? be indivisible, as the ADL says, and all are helped to some degree. But we'll all hang together, so we might as well fight back together.

Bigots like to call names. They don't hate classes of people in the abstract. They hate fags, dykes, kikes, niggers, spics and so forth. Shouldn't the forces of justice be as specific in doing good as the bigots are in doing harm?

According to federal statistics, gays and lesbians now hold the title as the group most likely to be victimized by violent hate crime. Queer bashing is the last socially approved form of violent hatred. The careful distinctions of the ADL amount only to a sham. We don't believe in politiby name along with racial, ethnic and religious groups in the campaign cians who talk in generalities like the "rights of all," why should we

Our enemies don't hesitate to use our name. Why can't our friends?▼

# 

# But You Missed The Point, Tim!

by Rev. Jim Sandmire Golden Gate MCC

hesitate to reply to Tim Wolfred's opinion article in your Feb. 2 issue because I am one of his friends and admirers. I deeply respect his leadership in our community, but I feel it is important to express another viewpoint available to the community. I also hesitate because his article in defense of the appointment of Archbishop John Quinn to the Mayor's Task Force on the HIV Epidemic does not specifically identify to whom he is addressing his defense. However, the public concern voiced thus far consists primarily of letters to the mayor from members from most Jewish and Christian organizations in the local lesbian/gay/bisexual community. As one of the signers of those letters, I assume it is appropriate for me to comment.

First, Tim's second paragraph is a pretty devastating criticism of the archbishop and defines Tim's own differences with the prelate. His concerns about the archbishop's positions on a number of AIDS related issues, the eviction of Dignity, safe sex education and condom use and a woman's right to an abortion are my concerns, too. They certainly don't give me a lot of confidence in the quality of judgement and openmindedness the archbishop or his representative might bring to the

Second, be that as it may, Tim completely misses the point of our concerns. We all want the full resources of our community used to fight AIDS. As a person who ministers to many people with AIDS/ARC and as a person with AIDS myself, this is certainly a first priority for me.

Those who joined in expressing our concerns to the mayor are pretty well informed and realistic. The archbishop commands considerable resources and we need everyone's help. We could hope that the archbishop would provide the resources and support to gay people when they are alive and well that the diocese provides to those who are ill or dying, but we are grateful for any support no matter when it is given.

ecause we realized this we have never asked that the archbishop be removed from the task force. After praising the mayor for the task force and for the quality of most of his appointments (including Tim Wolfred's), our letters to the mayor noted sadly that the only representatives from the religious community were three straight white males. Only one of the three, Rabbi Robert Kirshner, is a known progressive sympathetic with the life style and concerns of lesbian/gay/bisexual people.

Since the vast majority of people who have AIDS/ARC or are infected with the HIV virus are gay people (who cover all ethnic groups, genders and ages) and since their needs are medical, emotional and spiritual, we simply asked that we be consulted in programs and plans considered by the task force. We felt this could best be accommodated by a meeting with the mayor and by the appointment of one known member of the lesbian/gay/bisexual religious community to the mayor's task force. We have many resources and a long history of model programs of service to people with AIDS/ARC, their families, friends, and caregivers. We ould like to share those resources with all the community in a positive

Our modest request has been met as of Friday, Feb. 3, with silence from Mayor Art Agnos, dismissive comments from people in his office and Tim's letter. As supporters of the mayor, we hope he will address us in a positive way soon. It is important that we not waste time or energy on bickering. It is equally important that our long struggle for liberation and for inclusion in every aspect of San Francisco's life be continued at all times.

### NAMES NO.

### No Thanks

\* I am the first to agree that more funds for AIDS research, care and education are desperately needed, but the actions taken by this small group of protestors of stranding and literally holding captive thousands of commuters on the Golden Gate Bridge was totally irresponsible and appalling! You people did nothing to help the cause.

Your actions caused understandable anger. It is irresponsible behavior like this that causes increased violence against gays, increased discrimination against those with AIDS, sets back all the work and efforts by those trying so hard to make better of a horrible crisis, and angers a lot of innocent people, many of whom sympathize and agree with our goals.

I am far from insensitive to the AIDS issue. I've personally lost my mate to AIDS, a former mate, and more friends than one can count on three people's hands. We need actions that are responsible and constructive—not irresponsible and destructive.

The type of protest carried out during Tuesday morning's rush hour was definitely destructive! Had you used your brains, chanted and stretched your signs and banners on the walkway you would have called supportive attention to this crisis, not the negative and angry responses you got. Exercising constitutional rights is everyone's right.

But, in a sensitive situation, actions need good preparation, thought and constructive action, not behavior like this. If everyone supportive of or involved with AIDS would write their local public, state and federal representatives, the concerns would be heard loud and clear. This is constructive behavior. Peaceful marches and demonstrations, not blocking passage of potential supporters—that is constructive

I only hope and pray all those affected by this display of irresponsible behavior will realize this type of behavior was carried out by a small group of people and not blame the community-at-large. We need every citizen to help. We don't need additional anger and frustration. You 50 protestors, get with it. Unite with us all and do something constructive to help the crisis-don't continue to destroy all the good work that's been done. I still say, get your pens and paper

> S. Clarke San Francisco

## **Negative Image**

\* As a member of the San Francisco gay commu nity, I am as concerned as anyone by the AIDS crisis and just as angry at the federal government's lack of concern as are my brothers and sisters. However, I feel fortunate to live in the city that has done more and showed more compassion and interest in caring for AIDS victims than any other in the country.

The blocking of the Golden Gate Bridge during the morning commute had to be totally counterproductive. I think we are agreed that the lackadaisical approach of the FDA is offensive and the patronizing attitude of the far right obscene, but closing a major artery to the most sympathetic city to our problems and aspirations is not the way to achieve

One doesn't have to be a politician to know that in a democracy the way to get change is by persuasion. All that blocking of the Golden Gate Bridge could achieve was anger on the part of the commuters towards the protestors and, by association, their

We saw the incident repeatedly shown on network television and in the national press: such coverage can only confirm the negative image that much of the country has of San Francisco.

I don't question the protestors' genuine indignation, but when they disrupt life for the very people we wish to win over to our cause, their behavior can only be perceived as juvenile and is not endorsed by

> Michel de La Roche San Francisco

## **Bad Backlash**

★ This is an open letter to the people calling themselves Stop AIDS Now Or Else.

As a person who deals with the AIDS problem daily, it wakes me in the morning and puts me to bed at night. I must voice my disapproval and outright anger at the irresponsible and destructive protest on the Golden Gate Bridge.

What were you thinking? What positive or constructive results did vou expect to come about as a result of inconveniencing and alienating the public in general?

During the time I have been trying to cope with the financial, medical, and mental destruction this disease has brought into my life, I have had the pleasure to meet many very caring people. When my Social Security check does not stretch to the end of

the month, when the trip to the store or the doctor is too far to go alone, there is help available.

The reason this help is available is due to the compassion and generosity of others, many of whom you set out to alienate with this protest.

At a time when the Sonoma County Supervisors, the Names Project, Face to Face, and many volunteers have been working very hard to raise public awareness and increase support, by bringing the Quilt to Sonoma County. Even the local media has been featuring stories that work to raise awareness, your "protest" could undermine much that they have done. Hopefully the backlash will not be too severe this time, but I do not feel your actions helpful or con-

Your protest showed some very creative minds at work, please use those creative talents in a constructive rather than destructive manner. There is a place and indeed a need for civil disobedience and protest but the positive and constructive effects must outweigh the negative. Please think first.

> Steve Valladon Guerneville, CA

### **Thwarted Goal**

\* I've got bugs! I was going to San Francisco from San Rafael last week for my monthly clinic visit and to replenish my supply of AZT, trying to fight AIDS in my own small way, when to my dismay (a polite euphemism for "boy, was I pissed off") I found the Golden Gate Bridge had been closed by an AIDS demonstration. I do not appreciate having been thwarted in my goal. I do not appreciate having inconvenienced my clinic health care professionals who are engaged daily in the direct, substantial and demanding way in the fight against AIDS. I am sure my fellow commuters who struggle to make their contribution to society didn't appreciate this fly in the ointment of their day.

I wonder why the demonstrators targeted what is probably a group very well-acquainted with the natural history and ramifications of AIDS, having had, as we all have, the subject pounded home again

I don't know if the AIDS demonstrators were arrested. I hope so. They should have been. They violated our civil rights by holding us hostage on the bridge and demanding without our permission that we assign equal priority to their cause. I think most people understand the deep-seated emotionality of terminal illness as well as the particular horror of AIDS. I know, too, that as an infected individual I have redefined what a true problem is.

However, I don't think my concept of a problem operates to make other people's problems more or less valid and I'm sure it doesn't confer the right to ask for or expect that effect. Nevertheless, I think we bridge prisoners have the compassion and understanding to realize that desperate persons will seek lifelines from any source. We can have compassion until the cows come home-the virus will continue

Dear demonstrators, if you really want to do something constructive in the fight against AIDS I have some suggestions for you. Take your message to someone who hasn't heard it and not to a group of people who are already doing all they can. If you have the strength to stop traffic on the Golden Gate you could make a real contribution to the life of someone who doesn't have the strength to get to the bridge. Be a Shanti volunteer. If you want to make a very significant contribution go to medical school, because I have another bad piece of news for you: By the time you're done AIDS will still be here. Meanwhile, I hope there won't be any more goddamned

> Dan Harrison San Rafael

### **Detrimental To Cause**

★ I wish to register my negative reaction to the demonstration concerning AIDS which closed the Golden Gate Bridge Jan. 31. I was caught in the traffic heading out to Marin. While I am sympathetic to the cause, all the demonstration and obstruction of traffic did for me was to make me angry.

The other drivers around me were quite vocal in their rather hostile and, I might add, rather homophobic remarks. If the intention of the demonstrators was to engender a hostile and angry response on the part of the general public, they succeeded

If they wished to enlist sympathy and support, they failed miserably. I think such actions are both poorly planned and detrimental to the cause of both gay rights and to progress in a more rational solution to

> Stephen T. Baker, M.D. San Francisco



673-1160 Licensed Psychologists over 15 years of clinical experience with gay and bisexual men

- individual psychotherapy
- grief counseling
- coping with AIDS issues & fears - couples and group therapy
- John A. Martin, Ph.D Lic. Psych. PG9128

Sliding fee scale/Insurance Accepted a private mental health group



Barry

Schneider

Attorney at Law

400 Montgomery

Street, Suite 500

781-6500

San Francisco

**EXPERIENCE\*** and Really caring

set us apart! 470 Castro

Chiropractor

Dr. Lowell Houser

Rodney Karr, Ph.D.

Lic. Psych. PL6906

552-9300 Serving YOU 12 years.

# Sensitive Legal Services

- Probate & wills Personal Injury
- Criminal offenses Family law

General Civil Matters

**Financial District** 

Schmidt & Schmidt **INSURANCE** 

165 POST STREET #500 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94108 **TELEPHONE (415) 981-3915** PALM SPRINGS (619) 320-3288 **CALIFORNIA - TOLL FREE (800) 292-9992** 

PAVEL - LIFE & MEDICAL - LIABILITY - WORKERS COMP - BONO



**Immune-Defense** P.O. Box 26374 San Francisco, CA 94111

AIDS: A Man-Made Plague? Reported in International Magazine ☐ Send excernts from

- bena exect pto from
AIDS article FREE
☐ Anti-Fatigue \$19.95
□ Epstein-Barr \$34.95
□ T-Fence 29.95

Check items, + 6-1/2% tax + \$2.50 handling. Enclose order blank with check or money order.

Free	information	on	products.	
Name				

Address			
City			
State	7in	Dhone	

60-DAY SATISFACTION GUARANTEED OR MONEY BACK

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 6

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 7

# **BAY AREA REPORTER** OPEN FORUM

VOL. XIX NO. 6 FEBRUARY 9, 1989

**NEXT ISSUE OUT: FEBRUARY 16, 1989** 

NEXT DEADLINE: FEBRUARY 10, 1989

A division of Benro Enterprises, Inc. Copyright 1989

395 Ninth Street San Francisco, CA 94103-3831

(415) 861-5019, 861-7230

**Bob Ross** 

Ray O'Loughlin

Will Snyder

Jay Newquist

George Heymont

Wayne Friday

Tony Lindsey

Ann S. West

Michael Jay Goldberg

Richard Burt

Chal Cochran

Scott Martin, PhotoGraphics/Darlene, Robert Pruzan, Rink,

Kurt Erichsen, Frisch

Thomas E. Horn

Robert J. Dern, C.P.A.

Les Balmain, Philip Campbell, Gregory Douthwaite, William Francis, Robert Frank Wayne Friday, Mark Friese, Hal Herkenhoff, Wayne Herriford George Heymont, Mike Hippler Frank J. Howell, John Karr, Miranda Kolbe, David Lamble, Ron Larsen, Henry Mach, Mr. Marcus, Dennis McMillan, Richard McPherson, Nez Pas, Matthew Ogden, David Perry, Paul Reed, Mary Richards, Joy Schulenberg, Marv. Shaw, Rick Thoman, Dick Walters, Lauren Ward. Allen White. Keith White, Rex Wockner,



Bob Woolhouse

blished weekly, Bay Area Reporter erves the right to edit or reject any adve ent which the publisher believes is in oor taste or which advertises illegal items nich might result in legal action agains Bay Area Reporter. Ads will not be rejected olely on the basis of politics, philosophy eligion, race, age, or sexual preference

dvertising rates are available on reque

Our list of subscribers and advertisers i onfidential and is not sold. The sexua ientation of advertisers, photographers and writers and articles published h neither inferred nor implied.

# 

# The Tail Wags The Dog

neasures on AIDS part of state law, they voted them down by the protest of last Tuesday failed in its essential mission. overwhelming margins. Twice they defeated proposals by Lyndon LaRouche; this past fall Paul Gann and William Dannemeyer were trounced. In all three cases, Bay Area voters exceeded the state figures in opposing those irrational, repressive measures. Who are those people who vote with us even though they many times say they don't like us?

A few thousand of them were sitting on the Golden Gate Bridge last Tuesday morning when a group of activists pulled off what no one has ging. There's no question that they were right in their criticism. The righteousness in this society already. question to be asked is: why the bridge?

The protest was poorly planned as to its target. Stopping commuters on the Golden Gate Bridge was either an exercise in preaching to the headlines, but lose the point. It was street theatre pure and simple. But it was not responsible protest.

Staging dramatic protests is a fine art. Anybody can organize a nuisance action. To be successful, demonstrations must be carefully targeted. You want attention to focus on the issue, not on your tactics. You want people to get angry at the government or at brutal cops atattention and anger, you've lost. The very fact that there is now a pubit.

7 hen California voters were faced with the choice of making harsh lic debate on the tactics chosen rather than on the issues of AIDS means

ivil disobedience can be an effective tool in the struggle for justice. The action at the FDA headquarters last October was a good example of protest focusing attention on the guilty parties. People were inconvenienced for sure. But it was the people who deserved to be

We must not let our frustration and desperation run away, dragging ever done before—they stopped all traffic to emphasize the point that our legitimate cause down. Such a move would render our cry for justice research on AIDS and services for people with AIDS and ARC are lag-

It isn't just headlines we need to win the battle against AIDS. Most drivers stuck on the bridge did not need to be woken up to AIDS. They've seen the same headlines and grim statistics we've seen over the last six converted or a good way to needlessly antagonize people, garner a few years. It may be glamorous to block up America's favorite bridge but glamour is not what we need.

There is a role for such actions in the battle. No one is suggesting that we be good little boys and girls. A variety of tactics will serve us best. Most of the action oriented groups that have sprung up have been very inventive in making their points. That creativity should continue. But tactics must be very carefully planned to achieve specific purposes. tacking peaceful protesters. The minute that you become the focus of Let's not let a penchant for street theatre overwhelm the cause behind

# Foolish Move

he resistance on the part of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith to openly and fully include homophobia in their antiorejudice campaign, A World of Difference, ranks as one of the dumb decisions of all time. The ADL has generally been a reliable ally in the fight for gay and lesbian rights. We are not dealing here with a standard anti-gay group. They have, for example, incorporated anti-gay violence as part of their model statute on hate crimes. They too felt the threat of Lyndon LaRouche and assisted in his defeat.

to promote respect and tolerance for abused minorities? Bigotry may believe the ADL? be indivisible, as the ADL says, and all are helped to some degree. But we'll all hang together, so we might as well fight back together.

Bigots like to call names. They don't hate classes of people in the abstract. They hate fags, dykes, kikes, niggers, spics and so forth. Shouldn't the forces of justice be as specific in doing good as the bigots

According to federal statistics, gays and lesbians now hold the title as the group most likely to be victimized by violent hate crime. Queer bashing is the last socially approved form of violent hatred. The careful So why the resistance to the suggestion that gay people be included distinctions of the ADL amount only to a sham. We don't believe in politiby name along with racial, ethnic and religious groups in the campaign cians who talk in generalities like the "rights of all," why should we

Our enemies don't hesitate to use our name. Why can't our friends? ▼

### 

# But You Missed The Point, Tim!

by Rev. Jim Sandmire Golden Gate MCC

hesitate to reply to Tim Wolfred's opinion article in your Feb. 2 they are alive and well that the diocese provides to those who are ill issue because I am one of his friends and admirers. I deeply respect his leadership in our community, but I feel it is important to express another viewpoint available to the community. I also hesitate because his article in defense of the appointment of Archbishop John Quinn to the Mayor's Task Force on the HIV Epidemic does not specifically identify to whom he is addressing his defense. However, the public concern voiced thus far consists primarily of letters to the mayor from members from most Jewish and Christian organizations in the local lesbian/gay/bisexual community. As one of the signers of those letters, I assume it is appropriate for me to comment.

First, Tim's second paragraph is a pretty devastating criticism of the archbishop and defines Tim's own differences with the prelate. His concerns about the archbishop's positions on a number of AIDS related issues, the eviction of Dignity, safe sex education and condom use and a woman's right to an abortion are my concerns, too. They certainly don't give me a lot of confidence in the quality of judgement and openmindedness the archbishop or his representative might bring to the

Second, be that as it may, Tim completely misses the point of our concerns. We all want the full resources of our community used to fight AIDS. As a person who ministers to many people with AIDS/ARC and as a person with AIDS myself, this is certainly a first priority for me.

Those who joined in expressing our concerns to the mayor are pretty well informed and realistic. The archbishop commands considerable resources and we need everyone's help. We could hope that the archbishop would provide the resources and support to gay people when or dying, but we are grateful for any support no matter when it is given.

ecause we realized this we have never asked that the archbishop be removed from the task force. After praising the mayor for the task force and for the quality of most of his appointments (including Tim Wolfred's), our letters to the mayor noted sadly that the only representatives from the religious community were three straight white males. Only one of the three, Rabbi Robert Kirshner, is a known progressive sympathetic with the life style and concerns of lesbian/gay/bisexual people.

Since the vast majority of people who have AIDS/ARC or are infected with the HIV virus are gay people (who cover all ethnic groups, genders and ages) and since their needs are medical, emotional and spiritual, we simply asked that we be consulted in programs and plans considered by the task force. We felt this could best be accommodated by a meeting with the mayor and by the appointment of one known member of the lesbian/gay/bisexual religious community to the mayor's task force. We have many resources and a long history of model programs of service to people with AIDS/ARC, their families, friends, and caregivers. We would like to share those resources with all the community in a positive

Our modest request has been met as of Friday, Feb. 3, with silence from Mayor Art Agnos, dismissive comments from people in his office and Tim's letter. As supporters of the mayor, we hope he will address us in a positive way soon. It is important that we not waste time or energy on bickering. It is equally important that our long struggle for liberation and for inclusion in every aspect of San Francisco's life be continued at all times.

### NAME OF THE

### No Thanks

\* I am the first to agree that more funds for AIDS research, care and education are desperately need ed, but the actions taken by this small group of pro testors of stranding and literally holding captive thousands of commuters on the Golden Gate Bridge was totally irresponsible and appalling! You people did nothing to help the cause.

Your actions caused understandable anger. It is irresponsible behavior like this that causes increased violence against gays, increased discrimination against those with AIDS, sets back all the work and efforts by those trying so hard to make better of a horrible crisis, and angers a lot of innocent people, many of whom sympathize and agree with our goals.

I am far from insensitive to the AIDS issue, I've personally lost my mate to AIDS, a former mate, and more friends than one can count on three people's hands. We need actions that are responsible and constructive-not irresponsible and destructive.

The type of protest carried out during Tuesday morning's rush hour was definitely destructive! Had you used your brains, chanted and stretched your signs and banners on the walkway you would have called supportive attention to this crisis, not the negative and angry responses you got. Exercising constitutional rights is everyone's right.

But, in a sensitive situation, actions need good preparation, thought and constructive action, not behavior like this. If everyone supportive of or involved with AIDS would write their local public, state and federal representatives, the concerns would be heard loud and clear. This is constructive behavior. Peaceful marches and demonstrations, not blocking passage of potential supporters—that is constructive

I only hope and pray all those affected by this display of irresponsible behavior will realize this type of behavior was carried out by a small group of people and not blame the community-at-large. We need every citizen to help. We don't need additional anger and frustration. You 50 protestors, get with it. Unite with us all and do something constructive to help the crisis-don't continue to destroy all the good work that's been done. I still say, get your pens and paper

> S. Clarke San Francisco

### **Negative Image**

\* As a member of the San Francisco gay community, I am as concerned as anyone by the AIDS crisis and just as angry at the federal government's lack of concern as are my brothers and sisters. However, I feel fortunate to live in the city that has done more and showed more compassion and interest in caring for AIDS victims than any other in the country.

The blocking of the Golden Gate Bridge during the morning commute had to be totally counterproductive. I think we are agreed that the lackadaisical approach of the FDA is offensive and the patronizing attitude of the far right obscene, but closing a major artery to the most sympathetic city to our problems and aspirations is not the way to achieve

One doesn't have to be a politician to know that in a democracy the way to get change is by persuasion. All that blocking of the Golden Gate Bridge could achieve was anger on the part of the commuters towards the protestors and, by association, their

We saw the incident repeatedly shown on network television and in the national press: such coverage can only confirm the negative image that much of the country has of San Francisco.

I don't question the protestors' genuine indignation, but when they disrupt life for the very people we wish to win over to our cause, their behavior can only be perceived as juvenile and is not endorsed by

> Michel de La Roche San Francisco

### **Bad Backlash**

★ This is an open letter to the people calling themselves Stop AIDS Now Or Else.

As a person who deals with the AIDS problem daily, it wakes me in the morning and puts me to bed at night. I must voice my disapproval and outright anger at the irresponsible and destructive protest on the Golden Gate Bridge.

What were you thinking? What positive or constructive results did you expect to come about as a result of inconveniencing and alienating the public in general?

During the time I have been trying to cope with the financial, medical, and mental destruction this disease has brought into my life. I have had the pleasure to meet many very caring people. When my Social Security check does not stretch to the end of

the month, when the trip to the store or the doctor is too far to go alone, there is help available.

The reason this help is available is due to the compassion and generosity of others, many of whom you set out to alienate with this protest.

At a time when the Sonoma County Supervisors, the Names Project, Face to Face, and many volunteers have been working very hard to raise public awareness and increase support, by bringing the Quilt to Sonoma County. Even the local media has been featuring stories that work to raise awareness, your "protest" could undermine much that they have done. Hopefully the backlash will not be too severe this time, but I do not feel your actions helpful or con-

Your protest showed some very creative minds at work, please use those creative talents in a constructive rather than destructive manner. There is a place and indeed a need for civil disobedience and protest but the positive and constructive effects must outweigh the negative. Please think first.

> Steve Valladon Guerneville, CA

### **Thwarted Goal**

★ I've got bugs! I was going to San Francisco from San Rafael last week for my monthly clinic visit and to replenish my supply of AZT, trying to fight AIDS in my own small way, when to my dismay (a polite euphemism for "boy, was I pissed off") I found the Golden Gate Bridge had been closed by an AIDS emonstration. I do not appreciate having been thwarted in my goal. I do not appreciate having inconvenienced my clinic health care professionals who are engaged daily in the direct, substantial and demanding way in the fight against AIDS. I am sure my fellow commuters who struggle to make their contribution to society didn't appreciate this fly in the ointment of their day.

I wonder why the demonstrators targeted what is probably a group very well-acquainted with the natural history and ramifications of AIDS, having had, as we all have, the subject pounded home again and again.

I don't know if the AIDS demonstrators were arrested. I hope so. They should have been. They violated our civil rights by holding us hostage on the bridge and demanding without our permission that we assign equal priority to their cause. I think most people understand the deep-seated emotionality of erminal illness as well as the particular horror of AIDS. I know, too, that as an infected individual I have redefined what a true problem is.

However, I don't think my concept of a problem operates to make other people's problems more or ess valid and I'm sure it doesn't confer the right to ask for or expect that effect. Nevertheless, I think we bridge prisoners have the compassion and understanding to realize that desperate persons will seek lifelines from any source. We can have compassion until the cows come home—the virus will continue

Dear demonstrators, if you really want to do something constructive in the fight against AIDS I have some suggestions for you. Take your message to someone who hasn't heard it and not to a group of people who are already doing all they can. If you have the strength to stop traffic on the Golden Gate you could make a real contribution to the life of someone who doesn't have the strength to get to the bridge. Be a Shanti volunteer. If you want to make a very significant contribution go to medical school, because I have another bad piece of news for you: By the time you're done AIDS will still be here. Meanwhile, I hope there won't be any more goddamned

> Dan Harrison San Rafael

### **Detrimental To Cause**

★ I wish to register my negative reaction to the demonstration concerning AIDS which closed the Golden Gate Bridge Jan. 31. I was caught in the traffic heading out to Marin. While I am sympathetic to the cause, all the demonstration and obstruction of traffic did for me was to make me angry.

The other drivers around me were quite vocal in their rather hostile and, I might add, rather homophobic remarks. If the intention of the demonstrators was to engender a hostile and angry response on the part of the general public, they succeeded remarkably.

If they wished to enlist sympathy and support, they failed miserably. I think such actions are both poorly planned and detrimental to the cause of both gay rights and to progress in a more rational solution to

> Stephen T. Baker, M.D. San Francisco



673-1160 Licensed Psychologists over 15 years of clinical experience with gay and bisexual men Rodney Karr, Ph.D.

individual psychotherapy

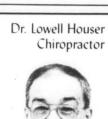
Lic. Psych. PL6906 - grief counseling John A. Martin, Ph.D.

- coping with AIDS issues & fears Lic. Psych. PG9128 couples and group therapy

Sliding fee scale/Insurance Accepted a private mental health group

Glenn Schmoll **EXPERIENCE\*** Masseur Really caring set us apart.

> 470 Castro 552-9300



\*Serving YOU 12 years. Sensitive Legal Services

400 Montgomery Street, Suite 500

Barry

Schneider

Attorney at Law

781-6500 San Francisco

Family law **General Civil** 

Probate & wills

Personal Injury

Criminal offenses

**Financial District** 

· ALL COMMERCIAL LINES • HOMEOWNERS & APTS. • BARS & RES Schmidt & Schmidt **INSURANCE** 

**165 POST STREET #500** SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94108

TELEPHONE (415) 981-3915 PALM SPRINGS (619) 320-3288 **CALIFORNIA - TOLL FREE (800) 292-9992** PAVEL . LIFE & MEDICAL . LIABILITY . WORKERS COMP . BONO



Immune-Defense P.O. Box 26374 San Francisco, CA 94111

AIDS: A Man-Made Plague? Reported in International Magazine ☐ Send excerpts from

AIDS article FREE
🗆 Anti-Fatigue \$19.95
□ Epstein-Barr \$34.95
☐ T-Fence 29.95
Check items, $+6-1/2\%$ tax $+\$2.50$ handling. Enclose order blank with check or money order.
Free information on products

Name		
ddress		
City		
State 7	Zip	Phone

### A Therapy Group for Sexually Addicted Gay Men

If your sexual behavior is causing you problems in the area of relationships, jobs, health, money or self esteem, and you have tried unsuccessfully to change, then you may need the understanding and support of others to regain control of your sexuality.

Michael Bettinger, Ph.D

563-6100

BANKRUPTCY • DEBT PROBLEMS • PERSONAL INJURY CLAIMS



also Commercial Collections • Evictions • Real Estate Agreements • Probate • Wills • Trusts • Partnerships

Ralph C. Petersen • 573 Castro Street • 864-2161

### A.I.D.S. NEWSLETTER

All current abstracts from 4,000 medical journals, statistics, and general news.

24 issues/year - \$150/doctors, researchers;

\$50/PWAs, nurses, students

Write: Suite 316, 1680 N. Vine St. Los Angeles, CA 90028 (213) 463-6484

Counseling
Couples, Groups
HAL

VISA

Health/Grief/Stress/Relationships Depression/Self-Esteem/Aging

HAL SLATE, MFCC

MMW023205 Insurance Welcome SF and East Bay Sliding Fees [415] 832 1254

Charles T. Stolpe Attorney At Law

Certified Specialist in Criminal Law
Civil • Real Property • Probate & Estate Planning

Saturday/Evening Appointments Available

379 Hayes Street San Francisco, CA 94102 (415) 255-1413 181 Second Avenue, Suite 307 San Mateo, CA 94401 (415) 347-7370 (415) 344-7984 FAX

# **DR. ROSE SATTERFIELD**

DENTIST

4128 18th St. (at Castro), San Francisco

864-5631

Insurance Accepted

Surance Accepted Open Sat. & Eves.

### ALL NEW PATIENTS

Complete Dental Check-up \$30 with Coupon

• Oral Exam • X-Rays as Needed

• Teeth Cleaned & Polished

Offer Expires 3/10/89



A SEE SEE

### **Excuse For Charity**

★ I was really happy to see on TV the blocking of the Golden Gate Bridge to protest the genocidal policies of the federal government around the AIDS epidemic.

The time has come for more militant forms of nonviolent protest. Some of the urgency of the epidemic has to be brought home to both the government and the public at large. As I write this letter, one of my closest friends is only hours away from death because of AIDS. He was a commuter on that bridge, a man who worked all his life, paid more than his fair share of taxes, and took his civic responsibilities very seriously. He will never see that bridge again. I am glad the protestors were out there for him for many more like him.

There are some who will condemn this action. But almost all of those who condemn it will never do anything themselves to pressure the government to increase research and access to life saving treatments. There are many who condemn the bridge protest who don't give a damn whether or not people with AIDS live or die.

Our community can't wait for liberal politicians to come up with all the solutions. We've got to put some pressure on the politicians to act with more determination.

AIDS is more than an excuse for charity. It's a disease that is killing people, mostly working people. It is possible to find a cure or equivalent treatment, but not unless the government policies, the FDA policies, and the health care system are changed.

John Belskus San Francisco

### Wake Up

★ Recently protestors blocked the Golden Gate Bridge in an attempt to demonstrate the urgency of the need of people living with AIDS. The delays experienced by the commuters during their early morning drives are nothing compared to the delays that my friends are experiencing while waiting for hopeful and promising treatments and drugs.

Consider, that, even though delayed, commuters did arrive at work: not so for many people with AIDS who have begun life-challenging journeys across a bridge of hope that the government has constructed, suspended on empty promises and paved with heartless, greedy bureaucratic systems.

I, for one, am tired of losing my friends to this disease and even more tired of having this society continue to bury its head in the sand until its tax monies are impacted or its personal concerns with death and dying are touched when family members or friends become ill or die.

I suggest that people either wake up and consider that the demonstrators were making profoundly valid points (that the U.S. government is actively suppressing research and distribution of life-saving treatments) or respond with something that speaks with compassionate reason in the face of their unavoidable plea for justice.

Jim Lovette San Francisco

### Deadly Delay

★ Let history record that on Jan. 31, a small group of AIDS protestors closed the Golden Gate Bridge demanding that the government of the U.S. cease its deadly delay in approving drugs for the treatment of AIDS.

Let history, also, show that the mayor of San Francisco, the Bay Area media, and many of the citizens of the Bay Area ignored the message of the protestors and zealously sought to discredit their actions by scolding them for annoying and inconveniencing the public.

Let me for the record restate just one of the messages of the protestors. Stop the deadly delay of approving drugs for the treatment of AIDS. AIDS is no longer a terminal disease. Through the treatment of people with AIDS and HIV disease with existing drugs, they can not only be kept alive significantly longer, but also, can live productive and happy lives.

People with AIDS are dying not because AIDS is a terminal disease but because they cannot get access to treatments that will slow the progress of the virus on the immune system.

It would seem to me that the response of the bridge travelers should have been to abandon their cars, gather up the protestors in their arms, carry them on their shoulders to San Francisco, give each a key to the city, honor them as heroes in the fight against AIDS, and stop all but emergency service in the great city of San Francisco, until the government of the U.S.

gets down on its knees and asks its Creator for forgiveness and, finally, begins an all out effort in the humane and compassionate treatment of people with AIDS.

> Stephen Fish San Francisco

### **Equal Treatment**

★ Thank you for your cover story "Domestic Partner Plan To Go Before Board" in your Jan. 26 issue. The issue of domestic partner benefits has been around San Francisco for several years now, and the problem of discrimination in benefits against nontraditional families has been around for centuries.

With the present administration in City Hall, we at last have the opportunity to address the needs of the city's families, all of them, and in addressing those needs we will be able to not only tackle a serious issue of discrimination, but also help to fortify and support family structures so that all of us can enjoy the nurturing and continuity our chosen families can give us. Lesbians and gay men can certainly attest to the importance of our loved ones in our lives, and the failure to address the needs of our families must be reversed.

It behooves a city that professes a commitment to equality to assure that as workers and citizens we are treated the same as our peers. It is hurtful and wrong to go to work and witness "traditional" relationships being rewarded and supported with bereavement leave, family sick leave, and health insurance policies, while we in non-traditional families are not provided for. This certainly negates any pretense of "equal pay for equal work."

It is exciting that we are on the verge of enacting domestic partners legislation. It is crucial, however, that the legislation enacted is the best possible and is done with the cooperation of the whole community. I congratulate Supervisor Britt's and Mayor Agnos's efforts to widen that involvement. To assist in the process, the Human Rights Commission voted to hold public hearings on the issue on March 8, so that all segments of the community will be able to both testify personally on the need for this legislation in their own lives, and to offer suggestions for proposed legislation.

The Lesbian/Gay Advisory Committee will be assisting the commission in putting on the hearings, and I hope that the community will show up to speak. Working together, I am confident that the process and the legislation will be a milestone in the continuing struggle for human rights.

Larry Brinkin Human Rights Commission San Francisco

### **Barbaric Policies**

The following was sent to Entertainment Tonight in Los Angeles.

★ I am writing to protest your inclusion of a bigoted and hateful joke in the Entertainment Tonight program that aired on Jan. 31. It was in a segment about the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff appearing on the set of the TV comedy *Cheers*. The Chairman joked that "They asked me if I was a thespian and I said, 'No. We don't allow them in the military.'"

The military's barbaric antilesbian and antigay policies are no laughing matter, especially when made light of by one of the highest military officials. Since World War II, the military has discharged nearly 100,000 women and men as homosexual, and uncounted more have been rejected for military service because they were gay.

This practice has led to civilian discrimination, ruined lives and even suicides. Today there are several women marines at Parris Island who are either serving time in prison or awaiting conviction because the military has charged them with being lesbians. If you have trouble understanding why the lesbian and gay communities don't find the military's discrimination policy funny, try to imagine how people would react if Paramount joked on its programs that it didn't hire blacks, or Hispanics, or Jews.

In your reply to this letter, please tell me:

1) Do Paramount TV and Entertainment Tonight have policies prohibiting hate jokes and jokes about discrimination from your programs? If not, why? If so, please enclose a copy.

2) If you do have such a policy, exactly how did this joke slip by? Please enclose the names and work address of the producer and any other people who were responsible for approving the antigay joke in the segment that aired on Jan. 31.

I think you owe an explanation and an apology to the lesbian and gay communities, as well to all of your viewers who don't find discrimination funny.

> Alan Berube San Francisco

# Wayne Friday

# Jerry Brown Hits Comeback Trail In High Gear

ormer Gov. Edmund G.
"Jerry" Brown starts his
political comeback this
weekend when he is expected to
be named chair of the California
Democratic Party at that party's
state convention in Sacramento.
A few months ago it was almost
a foregone conclusion that party
vice-chair Steve Westly, a
32-year-old investment banker
from Menlo Park, would rise to
the party chairmanship.

Westly had paid his political dues, worked his way up the party ladder, despite his relatively young age. Since it was Northern California's turn to elect the party chair, Westly was a natural.

That, of course, was before former Gov. Jerry Brown abruptly took an apartment in the city, re-registered as a San Francisco voter, and along with a handful of advisors, charted what could be one of the great political comebacks of California politics. No one really believes that Jerry Brown sought this party post to "serve the party," the same political party he pretty much ignored during his years in the governor's mansion.

Jerry Brown has politicselective politics—on his mind again. Having served two terms as the state's chief executive, made two unsuccessful runs for the White House, and lost a U.S. Senate seat to an able, but lackluster San Diego mayor, the former governor still has not had enough. Many of those attending the Democratic convention this weekend in the state capital think they will be starting Jerry Brown back on a long campaign for another try at the presidency, probably in 1992.

While Steve Westly's supporters, and he has a sizable number of them, are saying that their man shouldn't be counted out of the race for state party chair until the votes are cast in Sacramento this weekend, the smart money says that the Brown machine is in high gear. He is outspending Westly 3-to-1 and has hired 13 full-time field organizers. By this time next week the Jerry Brown political comeback train will be well on its

Whether one agrees with the tactic taken by the anti-AIDS group (Stop AIDS Now Or Else) last week when they blocked traffic on the Golden Gate Bridge, the group certainly gained the attention they were after. I realize that many commuters were inconvenienced by the bridge demonstration, but, damn, it is also an inconvenience to die for most. Frankly, while I might not endorse the location of that protest, I do certainly endorse the need to protest.

I agree as well that demonstrations such as that one run a real danger of infringing on the rights of our fellow citizens as well as alienating potential allies in this fight against AIDS. Though I might differ on particular tactics involved in the fight against this vicious disease, those who have the power to do something about stopping this epidemic and choose instead to ignore it had better understand that AIDS-related civil disobedience is just beginning.

Did you catch KGO radio's Jim Eason using the bridge demonstration as an excuse to trash the



Jerry Brown (c.) with Rick Hauptman (l.) and Fred Dunnet of the Milk Club. (Photo: Rink)

gay community. Eason used the incident to say everything hateful about gays that he has ever wanted to say on his radio show and his anti-gay feelings really spewed out. Homophobia at its worst!

Required reading for all political junkies: From The President: Richard Nixon's Secret Files (Harper & Row, \$22.50, 661 pgs)

Kathleen Brown, sister of the former guv, opened her 1990 campaign for state treasurer in Sacramento last week at a \$500-a-plate dinner in the historic old governor's mansion she once lived in when her father was governor.

In Chicago, gay and lesbian

n Chicago, gay and lesbian political activists are divided in the city's Feb. 28 Democratic mayoral primary between incumbent Eugene Sawyer and challenger Richard Daley.

Our own Gov. George Deuk-

mejian, in Switzerland last week was telling reporters that he is looking forward to getting out of public life. "I don't feel burned out. But I do think that after awhile you seem to be continuing to deal with the same issues year after year after year, so I'm interested in a new challenge."

"I'm really looking forward to a career change and getting out of government" added Deukmejian who has held elective office continually for the past 26 years.

**T** S. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop's term ends in October of this year, and I think that Pres. George Bush could do worse than reappoint the principled doctor. When the reserved surgeon general was appointed by Ronald Reagan, he was feared by liberals and was hailed by conservatives as "one of us." Well, Dr. Koop didn't turn out to be the surgeon general that the right wing had hoped for or that moderates and liberals feared, and it is to his credit that he resisted politicizing the office.

While Dr. Koop remains a conservative in his personal convictions, he realized soon in his tenure the he had no business turning his personal convictions into public policy and it is to his credit that Koop saw his role as the country's No. 1 health officer as that of a doctor and not a politician. On the AIDS crisis, Koop lashed out at the networks for their timidity about accepting ads for contraceptives, loudly promoted the use of condoms to prevent transmission of the AIDS

virus and took the lead in calling for broader sex education. Rumors out of Sacramento

have Lt. Gov. Leo McCarthy, a man who seems always to be running for some office or another, ready to take the plunge in the Demo gubernatorial race. Friends say the lt. governor is tired of the No. 2 spot and "it's now or never" for Leo.

Meanwhile, those who are supposed to know these things are saying that the Feinstein-for-Governor campaign is picking up some important support.



Rep. Nancy Pelosi
(Photo: Darlene: Photo/Graphics

When the House of Representatives voted Monday not to adjourn, opponents of the congressional pay-raise forced a vote on the whopping 50% raise. San Francisco Reps. Nancy Pelosi and Barbara Boxer voted to let the raise go into effect without a vote and who can blame them. Wouldn't most of us like a 50% pay-raise?

How cold was it this week? It was so cold that at City Hall someone reportedly saw a lawyer walking around with his hands in his *own* pockets.

Our condolences to Laguna Beach Mayor Bob Gentry who lost his lover Gary Burdick to AIDS last week.





Bookkeeping...Payroll...Income Taxes

# Accounting Plus (415) 255-4530

Member:
Golden Gate Business Association
N.S.P.A.
National Society of Tax Professionals



Do you want to talk about it?
Depression, Loss, Relationships. HIV, AIDS, ARC.
Sexuality, Other Personal and Couple's Issues.

John Armstrong, MFCC Lic. #ML17685

INSURANCE WELCOME 552-2974

# Richard Barrera

General, Cosmetic Dentistry Personal Care Nitrous Oxide VISA/MC Accepted

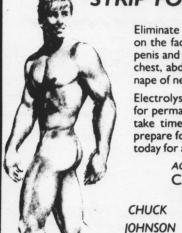
490 Post Street, Suite 520 San Francisco, CA 94102 (415) 986-4534

Member GGBA BAPHR

SEEMAN

dentist

## STRIP FOR ACTION



Eliminate superfluous hair—anywhere on the face or body: shoulders & back, penis and scrotum, buttocks, arms/legs, chest, abdomen, perineum/rectal areas, nape of neck, brows, and beard shaping.

Electrolysis is a safe, sterile process for permanent hair removal but it does take time. Fall & Winter are ideal to prepare for next Spring & Summer. Call today for a complimentary consultation.

712A Castro

CASTRO VILLAGE
ELECTROLYSIS
CHUCK 821-1113 LARRY

# INCOME TAX! ISN'T IT ABOUT TIME SOMEONE LOOKED

OUT FOR YOUR INTERESTS?

WE DO.

Gay Community Income Tax Preparation Service

• Your Year-Round Tax Service

• Preparing Returns For:

• INDIVIDUALS

• CORPORATIONS

• PARTNERSHIPS

• ALL STATES AND CANADA

• ALL STATES AND CANADA •

Day, Evening & Weekend Appointments Available

At Your Home/Office or Ours
• CONFIDENTIAL • DEPENDABLE •

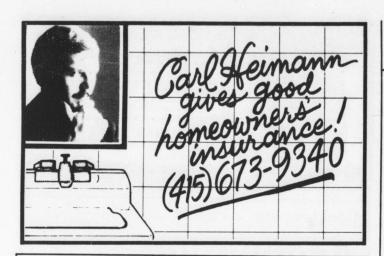
415 776-373

415 776-3739

P.O. Box 640688, San Francisco 94164-0688

Sensitive to the Unique Needs of the Gay Community

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE



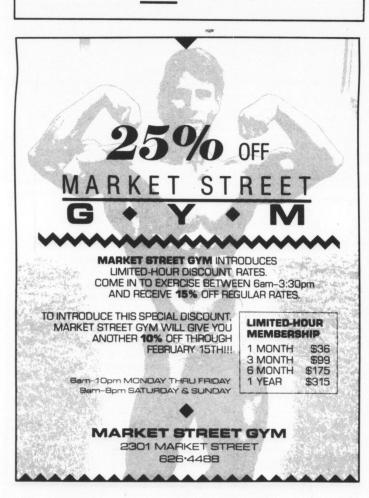
# Floratek has moved Uptown!

Our new design salon further enhances our fine reputation and expands our range of services to include worldwide delivery. superlative floral and event design, exceptional selection, and personal attention. At Valentines Day, your floral gift shows your sincerity and sensitivity best!

# **FLORATIEK**

3075 Sacramento 563-1166

We are going to be your florist!



# Mike Hippler

# Rhetoric Is Not What We Need

without insurance can be a difficult and frightening experience. Unfortunately, having insurance is not guarantee that things will necessarily be better. This is particularly true for members of large, impersonal health maintenance organizations (HMOs), who often feel trapped by a system over which they have One such HMO is Kaiser Per-

manente, the second largest provider of health care to people with AIDS in San Francisco. Of the estimated 30,000 persons in the city who test positive to HIV, 25 percent are treated at Kaiser. Approximately 450 PWAs are seen there. Yet enough of these people are unsatisfied with the care they have received that in March, 1988, as the result of a public forum sponsored by Project Inform, they founded the Kaiser Patient Advocacy Union

KPAU describes itself as a 'consumer advocacy group committed to bringing about changes" in Kaiser policy. According to Alex Captanian, a member of the group's negotiating team, "The horror stories that led to the formation of KPAU included refusal of Kaiser doctors to treat PWAs, failure to diagnose KS lesions properly, inadequate T-cell monitoring, and the like. Something needed to be done. So a group of Kaiser pa-tients met to identify specific problems and possible courses of action. At our first meeting, over 100 people showed up. It was amazing."

While acknowledging that there is a network within Kaiser of dedicated, hard-working staff who give their all, every day, to help those of us infected with the AIDS virus," KPAU nevertheless claimed in a letter to Dr. David M. Lawrence, regional manager of Kaiser, "The current health care delivery systems at Kaiser are failing us...It is clear that a standard of care exists in the community that is not available at Kaiser.'

o address these concerns, KPAU issued a set of demands. The foremost of these was the creation of an HIV outpatient clinic, such as the ones at San Francisco General and Alta Bates, which would provide for the coordination of care and case management. Other demands included the hiring and training of staff members interested in and committed to IV care, and the raising of testing and treatment standards. Specifically, KPAU asked that AZT be made available for per-

or those facing illness, finding adequate health care sons with T-cells counts of less than 400, and that aerosol pending adequate health care sons with T-cells counts of less than 400, and that aerosol pending adequate health care sons with T-cells counts of less than 400, and that aerosol pending adequate health care sons with T-cells counts of less than 400, and that aerosol pending are sons with T-cells counts of less than 400, and that aerosol pending are sons with T-cells counts of less than 400, and that aerosol pending are sons with T-cells counts of less than 400, and that aerosol pending are sons with T-cells counts of less than 400, and that aerosol pending are sons with T-cells counts of less than 400, and that aerosol pending are sons with T-cells counts of less than 400, and that aerosol pending are sons with T-cells counts of less than 400, and that aerosol pending are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400, and that aerosol pending are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400, and that aerosol pending are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400, and that aerosol pending are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are sons with T-cells counts of the third than 400 are tamidine be made available on a prophylactic basis before the first out of pneumocystis.

When meetings with Kaiser officials in San Francisco and Oakland led nowhere, KPAU organized a demonstration at the Medical Building on O'Farrell Street. Approximately 85 people participated in the Sept. 29 demonstration, which led to extensive local media coverage. Subsequent meetings with Kaiser officials followed, at which administrators professed to be

"But they have yet to prove it," notes KPAU's Captanian.

"In response to our protests, these officials said they initiated a planning process to study the problems, but so far they haven't done anything," Captanian claims. "Among other things, they promised us two physicians and a nurse practitioner with backgrounds in HIV care and treatment, but they haven't yet

"They did establish an outpatient transfusion clinic, but this was primarily a cost-saving device for them. Also, they established HIV support groups throughout the Department of Psychiatry—an effort which we applaud. But offering us support groups in lieu of medical programs and rhetoric instead of action isn't what we need.

One of the major problems with Kaiser, explains Captanian, is that as a federally-charted HMO, the organization has to allow transfer-ins from other

"Therefore, if they provide quality health care," Capatanian suspects, "they'll attract more HIV patients, which will cost them more. As a result, they could be making a deliberate effort to underprovide."

nother problem with Kaiser, states Captanian, is the financial structure of the organization. Hospitals earn money by providing as much care as possible and then charging for it. Insurance companies earn money by declining coverage, if possible, to at-risk populations. But Kaiser is both a hospital and an insurance company; it earns money by providing as little care as possible.

"This will only hurt them in the long run," says Captanian. "By providing preventive care, they could actually save money. So it is in their own interest to do things earlier. That's one of the reasons we're pushing so hard for prophylactic treatments."

At present, since negotiations with Kaiser are at a standstill, KPAU has been pressuring the mayor's office to get involved.

Notes Captanian, "Over 37,000 city employees have Kaiser coverage. That should give the city not only a reason to be concerned but also some leverage. In the meantime, we are biding our time. We are 'actively restrained' at this point, but this doesn't mean we have given up. Based on what we've seen and experienced, we know that we have to hang in there if we're going to get results-and that's just what we're going to do."

# Whistle Sale to Help Stop **Homophobic Street Violence**



Give someone you love a whis-

Community United Against Violence (CUAV) urges everyone to carry a whistle and respond when you hear one if you are in fear of violence, or when you see

CUAV will sell whistles for \$1.50 each from 12 noon to 3 p.m. this Saturday and Sunday at the corner of 18th & Castro. For further information call CUAV at

Give Someone You Love A Whistle and Help

### MURPHY'S MANOR







# by Kurt Erichsen



# **Rubber Romance**

# **Events To Encourage You To Slip Into Something Comfortable**

wear will hop off the car in vari-

ous districts around the city-

making stops at 18th and Castro,

Polk and Sutter, Union Square,

Portsmouth Square near China-

one's higher rubber education

than at the San Francisco city

and state colleges? City College

student health will offer a con-

dom couplet contest ("ode to a

studded rubber"?) and two guest

lecturers. Priscilla Alexander,

by Dennis McMillan

National Condom Week is due to be consummated Feb. 14 to Feb. 21. Many local events have been planned to celebrate the 10th anniversary of this auspicious occasion to properly profile the prophylactic.

Buz Bense, public relations man for the Condom Resource Center in Oakland, explains the week of the rubber coinciding with Valentine's time. "It's about romance, it's about love, it's about sex-the perfect time to bring to people's attention the subject of condoms."

The Center also feels it is an appropriate time to be both humorous and serious about things venereal.

The Condom Resource Center. a nonprofit organization, is coordinating and assisting the sponsorship of events across the United States responding to the individual needs of communities concerning condom education.

The concept of Condom Week originally sprang from the University of California at Berkeley, ten years ago. Naturally this would be the spot to catch some of the most creative events in the

The originator of National Condom Week, David Mayer, came up with the idea of male Berkeley students putting pillows under their shirts and walking campus as pregnant men. They handed out information brochures on unwanted pregnancy and contraception. This was prior to AIDS and the news that condoms served to prevent the transmission of the HIV virus, thus opening up a whole new

This year, students in the health sciences on campus will sponsor several activities at Sproul Plaza outside the student union on Feb. 14. Organizers promise a carnival-like atmosphere including a band, information booths and games.

UC-Berkeley is especially proud of its "dickathlon"-much akin to a decathlon but centering around the condom rather than the usual Olympic paraphernalia. Included in this gruelling athletic contest is the condom toss, pin-the-rubber-on-the-man, and a race in putting on the condom (presumably on a cucumber rather than the real thing, as it

Across the bay in San Francisco, commemoration of the condom will be coordinated by the AIDS Foundation. Events coordinator Ruth Schwartz said that the foundation will combine efforts with the Latino and Asian AIDS projects. Their events will place primarily on the Saturday and Sunday before Valentine's Day, Feb. 11 and 12.

Saturday night, Black and White Men Together will be handing out Valentine condom kits in the various bars throughout the Castro.

Beginning at Sunday noon and ending at 4 p.m., a motorized "condom cable car" will circle the city twice distributing condoms and chocolate kisses with safe-sex Valentine cards. Volunteers dressed in festive condomdirector of PEP (Prostitutes Education Project) will speak on Feb. 14 at 11 a.m. in Cloud Hall and Dr. Clark Taylor from the Institute for the Advanced Study of Human Sexuality will teach on eroticizing safer sex on Feb. 15 at noon in Conlan Hall.

Graphics of condoms saying "sexual fashion: wear it" PM tshirts will be on sale for \$7.

San Francisco State plans to show videos and give out info and condoms on Monday, Feb. 13 from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. and Tuesday and Wednesday from 10 a.m.

town, 12th and Harrison by the Down the peninsula at Stan-Eagle, and 16th and Mission. ford University, for the third year Rumors have it that ACT in a row, the Stanford AIDS Edu-UP/SF will be handing out cation Project will feature a con-French letters outside Mission dom testing program. Daniel Bao High School on Feb. 14. Dependis heading up this project, handing on which side of the street ing out over 5,000 packets, each they are on, the Dolores Park or containing six different brands of the school side, this could be condoms and instructional marather controversial. But then terial. Inside the packet is a again, when hasn't ACT UP been rating sheet, requesting students controversial, and why shouldn't to try out the condoms and give they be on Valentine's Day? a personal consumer rating, the results of which will be publish-And speaking of schools, where better a chance to further

> The Contra Costa AIDS Task Force will have informational tables in all the shopping malls (like totally awesome, ya know?).

Santa Rosa Junior College promises a very active program of

National Keep A Rubber On Hand!

education and information dispersal for the Sonoma and Russian River set.

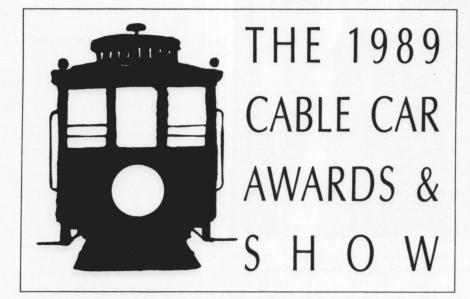
The Marin AIDS Support Network will be selling its Valentine Safe Sex Package. You can call 457-2437 to hear more about it.

Condoms will even receive TV media coverage. Dr. Dean Edell of Channel 7 News will broadcast a segment featuring condom usage on Feb. 11 at 7 p.m.

The Condom Resource Center at 891-0455 will happily give further information, as will the San Francisco AIDS Foundation. 864-4376, ext. 2030.

So be sure to Circle your calendar and make a Trojan effort to attend these Prime events.

# OUTSTANDING



SATURDAY, MARCH 4, 1989 GiftCenter Pavilion ▶ ■ 8th & Brannan Streets

Orchestra Lodge I General Admission/SRO \$10.00

\$50 & \$35 \$20

Dress Circle \$30 & \$25 Loge II

◆ Doors Open: 7:00 P.M. ▶

■ Voting: 7:00 - 8:00 P.M. ▶

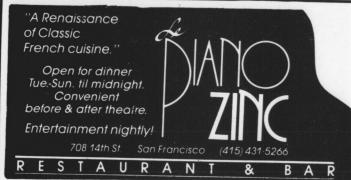
◆ Showtime: 8:00 P.M. Sharp ▶

Tickets Available At Headlines Stores: Polk, Castro and Market Streets FOR FURTHER INFORMATION TELEPHONE: (415) 421-3060



# WINTER BOOKS







131 GOUGH STREET (AT LILY) • 621-6766

Five-Course Dinners . . . . . . \$10.95 (Served Seven Nights Per Week)

Sunday Brunch Served 11:00-2:30 Piano Lounge Sing-Along With

Frank Banks

Thursday Thru Sunday, 9:00 p.m.-1:00 a.m. \*Bring this ad for a complimentary Screwdriver or Bloody Mary with your brunch

# BACK ATTACK?



I love to ski. I also love to fool around. Recently I discovered the two don't mix. I was hot-dogging the slopes with my usual flair. Then, an attractive group of men caught my eye, inspiring me to really ham it up. I don't remember much, but I do remember the tree that abruptly ended my splendid maneuver. As I stood, I knew immediately that I was experiencing a "BACK ATTACK." I keep the number for Cathedral Hill Chiropractic in my ski tote so, with a friend's help, I made it back to the Clinic in San Francisco. Three visits later, I'm about back to normal. I've learned my lesson. There's nothing like skiing, nothing worse than a "BACK ATTACK" and nothing better than the care at Cathedral Hill Chiropractic!

# 771-5595 **Cathedral Hill Chiropractic Clinic**

1115 Geary Boulevard (between Franklin & Van Ness)

# WOMEN

STORIES STRUGGLE AND SUCCESS THE TRADES



EDITED MOLLY



# 'Hard-Hatted Women: **Editorial Labor of Love**

**Hard Hatted Women: Stories of Struggle and Success** in the Trades. Edited by Molly Martin. Seattle: Seal Press, 1988. 265 pp. \$10.95

by Noreen C. Barnes

r ina Saltman, a carpenter foreman, believes that, for women working in the trades, "each one of us must make our mark, meet our respective challenges and take charge of our lives. With time it will make a difference."

Laura Deane Mason, a rural contractor, acknowledges the women who have gone on before" who have made it "easier for me to reach my goal," and hopes to "help build the bridge

Truck driver Judith Foster cites "the thing that remains dearest to my heart" as "the women who forged a place for those of us to learn a skill we would never have had the chance to learn if it weren't for their courage and daring.

"They are the women to whom we owe our gratitute, for without them some of us would never have had the courage to try."

Hard-Hatted Women reveals the stories of 26 women working in non-traditional jobs-from sheet metal, steel and iron workers, to fisher, firefighter and phone repair technician. For all of them, courage, determination. independence and a sense of humor have been vital to their survival and success in occupations dominated by men. These are very personal and moving testimonials of women young and

old; black, Asian, Chicana/Indian, Latina and white; straight and lesbian; urban and rural. Each tells her own story, in her

own distinct voice-about the upbringing, education and circumstances influencing the decision to undertake a career not conventionally viewed as "women's work." In addition to years of apprenticing, learning to handle the tools of their respective trades and assignments that were dirty, strenuous and often dangerous, these pioneer workers also developed various methods to combat the harassment and hostility frequently encountered

Mason cites the importance of "verbal volleyball" in these instances-'A quick comeback saved me many a time." Some have been able to develop positive working relationships with the men on the job, even to the point of true camaraderie. Others have opted to work independently, or have formed inesses with other women.

While the challenges are many, the rewards of nontraditional work outweight what sometimes seem to be overwhelming obstacles. Plumbing contractor Naomi Friedman likes "the satisfaction of having produced something tangible at the end of the day." Pat Cull, a

(Continued on page 23)

# 'A Herd of Tiny Elephants': There's A Great Writer Here

A Herd of Tiny Elephants And Other Short Fictions by Stan Leventhal Banned Books, Austin, TX, \$8.95 in paperback

by Will Snyder

fictional news bites

Some of these short pieces make it while others don't. Less Than Zero was short, quite bizarre and quite well done. Christopher Coe's I Look Divine just a little detail.

Such is the case with Stan Leventhal's collection of short stories called A Herd of Tiny Elephants. This book is a mixed collection. Some elephants are jumbos, as short stories go, and are downright superb. But others are as long as Dumbo's trunk and leave a reader frustrated because

And that's too bad because Leventhal knows how to write. He knows how to describe sexuality and sensuality with a quick wit. Witness: "I watched him walk away, quickly pressed some random numbers, and waited for his return. The jeans faded to a powder blue, stuck to his body like a veneer of paint. The fabric adhered to the two perfectly formed globes in the rear that were joined together like Siamese twins, with a straining seam. In motion, they seemed to sneer defiantly, gracefully propelled by sturdy thighs that pistons of an engine."

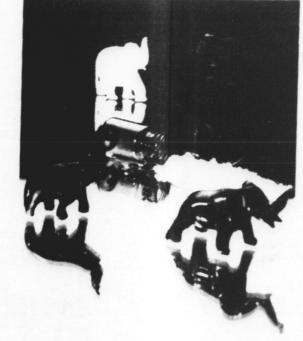
h, the state of modern Now that is great writing. And, literature. There is a there's a lot of Leventhal's destendency in this day and criptiveness in Herd. The above age to write short novels and expassage is from The Star of tremely brief short stories. Good- David, a story about a young man bye Charles Dickens and hello who went home with a gay vampire. If that kind of scenario gives you an indication of Leventhal's sense of humor, then you know

But Leventhal's cleverness isn't limited just to stories about was short and cute but less than the bizarre. He can write touchdivine. We're not asking for ing stories, too, with real, live, Dickensian detail on everything, breathing characters we can relate to very easily. In The Gang of Five, the longest story in the book (40 pages), Leventhal tells about college students in the 1960s and their experimentation in gay sex and drugs. For some folks such as this writer, it was a nostalgic trip (no pun intended). In The Buddy System, he tells of a young man who harbors a secret love for a friend and never dreams his friend is interested in him! Either O'Henry or Ernst Lubitsch would be proud.

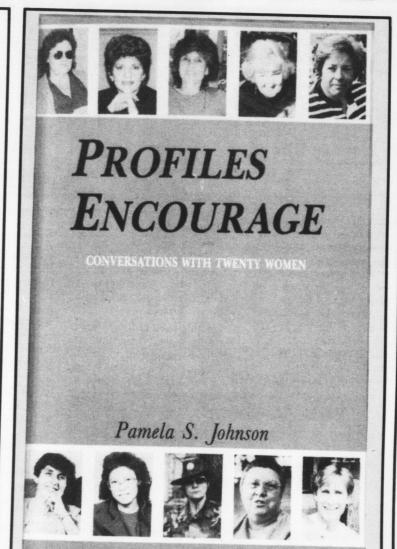
For stories such as these, Leventhal's Herd gets a solid recommendation. When you pick up this book, however, you may be sappointed in such short things as The Showdown (three pages, for crying out loud!) or Body Language (two pages). You're barely getting warmed up when you're getting freezed out of the story. A story without some depth just isn't a story.

But short subjects aside, A Herd of Tiny Elephants is worth pumped rhythmically like the a good long look. There's a fascinating writer here.

# a herd of tiny elephants



and other short fictions he Stan Leventhal



# **Profiles in Boredom**

**Profiles Encourage: Conversations With Twenty** by Pamela S. Johnson. Austin: Banned Books, 1988. 178 pp.

by Noreen C. Barnes

tories of women's lives should inspire us, should be "an encouragement to anyone who wants to make their own place in the world." Unfortunately, although that is the purpose of Pamela S. Johnson's Profiles Encourage, the book fails to do so. This is primarily due to the poor quality of the writing, which is an obstacle to any appreciation of what the women interviewed

Johnson's style is awkward, ly insulting to any reader's intelligence. Many sentences are unfinished thoughts, with participles, prepositions and other things left dangling in the air. Paragraphs are packed with wrong tenses, spelling errors and irritating slang. This book is in critical need of an editorial overhaul. Did Banned Books publish it because no one else Despite having to fight

through a veritable maze of mangled English, I did find some of the accounts to be interesting (though in no way comparable to those in Molly Martin's Hard-Hatted Women-true inspiration-well written and superbly edited). These include those of blind therapist Carolyn Carney and deaf actress Julianna Fjeld, both of whom overcame serious physical challenges to attain success in their fields; musician Alix Dobkin; and Miriam BenShalom, who is the first openly gay person to graduate from a U.S. military school and a sergeant in the Army Reserve (currently in litigation with the Army for reinstatement).

The majority of those interviewed are Los Angeles residents, most of whom are lesbian (some members of Southern California Women for Understanding, a lesbian educational/social organization). The remainder of the interviews are with straight and nonwhite women, providing a balance in the range of lifestyles, race and age represented by the book's subjects.

Much of the information about these women seems to be an exercise in the pursuit of trivia, and actually irrelevant to their present lives and careers (i.e., grade point averages in school, including the author's). It often seemed as if Johnson was attempting to pad her pieces with any story or fact about these women, no matter what it was (this is where some editing was needed).

What I found important to read-to listen to-was what the women themselves had to say, and to pay less attention to a narrative lacking real insight, underneath a heavy sugar coating. It may have been better if Johnson had served as an editor, and let these women's voices be heard without the accompaniment of somewhat trite commentary.

(Books continued on page 23)

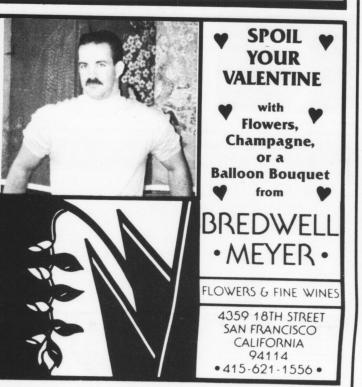
# Thin LEVOLOR® Blinds at Fat Savings

Westbay Windows offers the complete Levolor® line of mini-blinds and



# WESTBAY WINDOW PRODUCTS

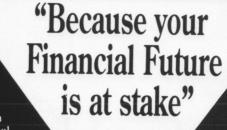
(415) 861-5153 or 641-7362



One in three gay men has a substance abuse problem. Yet, drinking and drugging to excess remain an accepted part of gay life. It is time to take this problem out

We provide out-patient counseling to gay men with drug and alcohol problems. Our sliding scale fees mean no one is turned away. Insurance payments are accepted. Our staff is gay. We understand your lifestyle and concerns. We can help. Call us.

18thStreetServices



Custom Financial Planning For Individuals and Couples

Tax Preparation

Burney O. Allgood

& Strategies Retirement &

**Estate Planning** 

Investment



A REGISTERED INVESTMENT ADVISER Call Burney at 415/362-0306 690 Market St., Suite 512 S.F., 94104 Securities through Private Ledger Financial Services, Inc.

# Hallinan Brings Civil Rights Tradition to Supervisors

Pledges Support for Mayor's Efforts, AIDS Services

by Allen White

The presence of Terrance Hallinan on the Board of Supervisors brings a family name as familiar to San Francisco as the cable cars and Fisherman's Wharf. Vincent and Vivian Hallinan are two people who have made numerous contributions to the city over five

Beauty Begins

With a Smile

decades. Terrance Hallinan, one of six children, continued the family tradition when he took office last month as one of the two new members of the Board of Supervisors.

Asked to describe his family, he said, "I think the best thing about our family is that it is a

Michael W. Blevins, D.D.S.

& Associates

**450 Sutter Street** 

**Suite 1233** 

San Francisco

(415) 986-6223

Sedation, MC/Visa, Insurance

A member of GGBA, BAPHR

•Business Law & Litigation

**BACK IN THE CASTRO WHERE IT BELONGS** 

SO HOT !! SO MEXICAN !!!

STARTING ON VALENTINE'S DAY

AND EVERY SATURDAY NIGHT

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989

COSMETIC AND PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY

**ATTORNEY** 

DAVID R. GELLMAN

Goldstein & Gellman

(415) 621-2966

•Estate Planning & Wills

•Contracts & Leases

family of principle and most people, whether they agree or disagree with us will acknowledge that. That it is a family that says and does what they believe in whether it is popular or not. We have done, all of us, what we feel is right. We agree on most humanistic issues."

For Hallinan, the pride of his family is almost as great as his pride in San Francisco. Significantly, both he and the other new board member, Angela Alioto, come from well known city families and both grew up in this area. "There is no question that the love of San Francisco is instilled in Angela and me," he said. "From the nicknames places have, to the way you act, what is acceptable and what is not, what is traditional and what is not. We don't even have to think about it. It is just the way we have been raised."

He feels that association with San Francisco may have been a factor in his election as well as that of Sup. Alioto. "I did feel that perhaps, to a certain degree, that was a factor in people's minds" Hallinan commented.

"For the first time, certainly in my memory, they had elected a mayor who was not a native San Franciscan. That they had a board of supervisors, the majority of which, was not native San

10:30 PM &

11:30 PM

DINNER

SERVED

861-8234

4238 - 18th street

san francisco



Terrence Hallinan at his swearing in for the Board of Supervisors. (Photo: S. Savage)

come from well known city
es and both grew up in this
'There is no question that
we of San Francisco is inin Angela and me,' he

Franciscans, and they felt it was
important to have some links
with the past. I think that was a
strength that Angela and I both

Looking back at last November's election campaign and his well known name, he observed, "It's a name they know that has been around for a long time and if they haven't heard anything negative I guess they think, well, it's not going to be a kooky person. That's a factor." At the same time he says of himself and Angela Alioto, "Both of us had run before and the people knew we were serious about wanting this joh."

This is the second time
Hallinan has run for a seat on the
Board of Supervisors. The first
time was in 1979 against Sup.
Harry Britt, now president of the
board. Looking back on that election he noted, "I made a mistake
in running in District 5. I was not
aware of the gay self-identity
movement of that time and I ended up in a race I was not going to
win"

Yet, last year he ran in a citywide race and enjoyed substantial support in the gay community. "My best support in the election was in the gay community. I was a solid third everywhere," Hallinan said.

He believes a large part of his success had to do with his stand on major issues. "I think the gay community felt strongly about the vacancy issue, about domestic partners, the Missouri, discrimination about the Navy and the history of human rights issues," he said.

Speaking of the gay community, he observed, "I think it has matured a lot, obviously. It is now having to live with this terrible tragedy AIDS and it has taken all the fun out of life for a lot of people and certainly for the gay community, especially, with their friends dying.

"Two of my three campaign managers over the years have died of AIDS. I am not part of that community, I am just a San Franciscan. I can imagine what it must be like to actually be living in that community and dealing with that."

He continued, "I think the gay community has become more acceptable. There is nobody who can deal with San Francisco politics without dealing with and acknowledging the strength of the gay community. It has become more cohesive, I believe. The sort of extreme views on each end are not as sharp as they were and are not as divisive as they were. I think the gay community has just matured and become an acceptable part of San Francisco."

About the AIDS crisis, Sup. Hallinan said, "My thinking is to be supportive of people who are taking the leadership in that issue. It is a regional problem. It is a state problem, it is a national problem. We should have help from all those sources." He plans to lobby and do what he can to get that help.

"At the same time," he said, 
"we have to operate with what we have. It seems to me the best role we can do is to make sure that people infected or vulnerable to it know we are a community that is compassionate. That we are going to help them out, that is going to make everything as easy as possible. This city is not going to discriminate but do exactly the opposite."

Two of his highest priorities are domestic partners and vacancy control. "I intend to play a leading role in vacancy control. My thinking is also to be supportive of Angela on the domestic partners legislation which I feel strongly about."

He explained, "Not just because it is fair for the gay community but because it is the right thing to do from every point of view."

Sup. Hallinan is also concerned about the quality of life in San Francisco. "Unfortunately, the dent this year and last year in the budget is not helping out. I think that quality of life is the bottom line. I campaigned solidly on that and that I was going to fight for essential services. I think that had a lot to do with my winning.

As a member of the board he said, "I see myself bringing the board together even though we disagree, as we should, we will have a friendly and a positive relationship to get work done. I see myself playing a role in allowing Mayor Agnos an opportunity to enact programs that we all supported him on."

About Mayor Agnos he said, "I appreciate that he supported me and Angela but if we disagree on something I am not going to be afraid to say so. I find I am pretty much in agreement with his program as I have seen it so far and his programatic approach to the city's problems such as AIDS, the homeless and vacancy apartments. It is not just issues but a view that he really wants to carry out.

As he becomes one of the two newest members of the Board of Supervisors, Hallinan is direct in his appreciation for the gay community. "I want to thank the gay community for the support they gave me and let them know it will not be misplaced" he said. "I won't forget it."

# **Protest Persists on Agnos Appointees**

# Group to Challenge Rights Panel; No Response from Mayor on Demands

by Allen White

Members of Dignity, the two San Francisco Metropolitan Community Churches, two gay Jewish synagogues and almost a dozen other gay religious groups are scheduled to appear at the Human Rights Commission to challenge Father Peter Sammon. The showdown was to take place Thursday morning at the commission meeting. These groups are also part of a growing concern surrounding the Mayor's Task Force on AIDS to which Archbishop John R. Quinn was appointed.

cis, AIDS Foundation President

aide to the mayor.

Tim Wolfred and Larry Bush, an

Ron Brathwaite, president of

the Toklas Club, spoke of the

resolution passed last month by

the club. "The resolution said it

rejects his appointment. I

thought at the time the resolu-

tion failed to recognize that the

task force was designed to guide

the city into the AIDS epidemic

of the future. It was also design-

ed to examine the treatment

facilities that AIDS patients have

that are public and private. I

Jim Lonergan, co-chair of Dignity, said, "We have sent a letter to the Human Rights Commission telling them that if Fr. Peter Sammon was still on the commission we were going to be there. We will question Fr. Sammon about what his opinion is of the Ratzinger letter and how he feels he is bound or not bound by it." The Ratzinger letter was distributed to Roman Catholic churches around the world in 1986. It said that homosexuality was "an intrinsic evil."

As they prepare for the meeting, the Dignity co-chair said, "We are not going away. Mayor Agnos might wish we would go away but we are not going to. That is one reason we are going to the Human Rights Commission."

"We are not going to put up with Father Sammon sitting on the Human Rights Commission. We feel that his loyalty to Archbishop Quinn and his loyalty to the Archdiocese of San Francisco will require him, especially in the issue of domestic partners, to side with the church. That is unacceptable to us."

The showdown at the Human Rights Commission comes in the same week that attention was again drawn to the Mayor's AIDS Panel. Last week a letter defending the mayor's panel from Tim Wolfred was published. Monday, an article appeared in the S.F. Chronicle by Randy Shilts also defending the mayor.

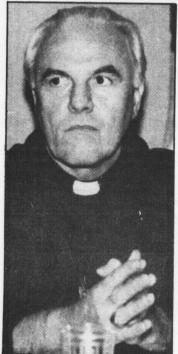
Next Monday night the Alice B. Toklas Club will address the matter. That panel will include Task Force Chair Dr. Don Fran-

# Nominees Sought S.F. Fndtn Award

The San Francisco Foundation is accepting nominations through Mar. 31 for the 27th annual San Francisco Foundation Award. This \$1,000 award honors an individual who has improved human relations in the Bay Area counties of Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco and/or San Mateo.

Last year's recipient of The San Francisco Foundation Award was Rev. Frank Gilbert, Oakland civic leader and community representative in Alameda County Supervisor Don Perata's office. Other past winners include David Yamakawa, Jr., Barbara Cross (who is now a member of the Awards Committee), Dr. Moses Grossman, Florette Pomeroy, Leandro Soto and Earl Raab.

Nominations must be submitted by Mar. 31, 1989. For nomination forms or further information, call The San Francisco Foundation Awards Office at (415) 543-0223, Ext. 26.



Rev. Jim Sandmire

don't think that any task force that the mayor would put together could not include organizations like the Catholic Church," he said.

Rev. Jim Sandmire has charged that his critics have missed the point of his concerns. Sandmire said, "We all want the full resources of our community used to fight AIDS. Those who join in voicing our concerns to the mayor are pretty well informed and realistic. The archbishop commands considerable resources and we need everyone's help. We could hope that the archbishop could provide the resources to gay people when they are alive and well that the archdiocese provides to those who are ill and dying."

Said Sandmire, "Once again we come back to three white straight male religious leaders who have once again been made the guardians of the religious conscience of the community when we know the church has been responsible and often times the backer of the major oppression of gay people."

Sandmire said he was not demanding the ouster of Quinn. "Since the mayor has appointed three mainstream religious leaders in San Francisco, our feeling is it should be expanded

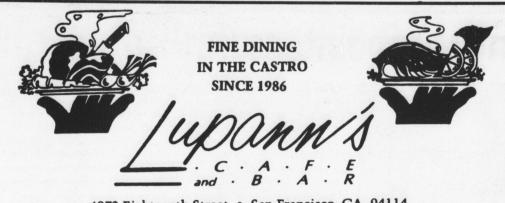
to include members of the gay and lesbian community. It is not that Quinn should not be on the panel. It should be expanded affirming the perspective of the gay and lesbian religious groups and so they might be heard, not just the straight religious leader."

Speaking of Mayor Agnos, Lonergan said, "He doesn't understand the issue and, so far, he has ignored the issue. We want to meet face to face with the mayor so he has a better understanding of both issues. We have had no response from the mayor's office. We have had no acknowledgement from the mayor's office."

Sandmire said that support for the opposition is building. "This weekend there have been two full gay Jewish temples, two full Metropolitan Community Churches. One full church of Dignity people. Affirmation has representatives in half a dozen Methodist churches in the city. Lutherans Concerned heard this and they were most bemused about this. They know many of these people, even beyond their own individual congregations have considerable standing in the community generally."

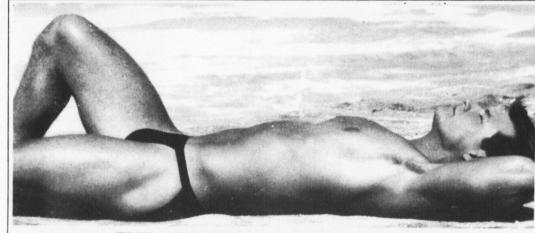
# Two Ways to Choose The Right One.





4072 Eighteenth Street • San Francisco, CA 94114 DINNER • Tue • Wed • Thur • Sun 6:00 - 10:00 / Fri • Sat 10:30 **SUNDAY BRUNCH 11:00 - 2:30** Reservations 552-6655



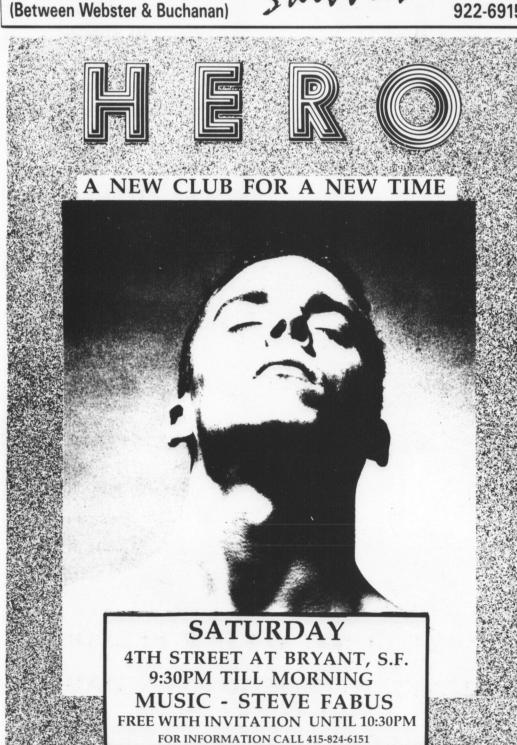


THE UNDERWEAR STORE FOR MEN

2040 Union St.

BAY AREA REPORTER

Slivvies



FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 16

# **Bad Faith**

**Fundamentalist Illinois School Violates Privacy Of Student; Pays The Price Out Of Court** 

by Dennis McMillan

A four-year lawsuit against a southern Illinois fundamentalist college has ended with an out-of-court victory for a San Francisco gay man. Lincoln Christian College (LCC) denied a degree in sacred music to Greg Johnon, alleging that Johnson was homosexual. However, National Gay Rights Advocates (NGRA) worked on a legal case and forced LCC to settle out of court.

Johnson had been enrolled at LCC from 1976 to 1981. During his last semester, another student named Linda Heppner told Dean of Students, Thomas Ewald, that Johnson might be gay. LCC through Heppner, told Johnson that he would graduate only if he sought counseling from religious unselor Kent Paris.

According to the written court pinion, Johnson followed this reuirement, traveling between Lincoln and Champaign, Ill. repeatedly to attend sessions with Paris. Believing their discussions to be private, Johnson revealed many personal facts.

Soon afterwards Ewald informed Johnson that he would be dismissed from college because of his alleged homosexuality, and his transcripts would be recorded as such, thus jeopardizing his future career. Additionally, Ewald notified Johnson's mother that he was being put out of school because of homosexuality.

Leonard Graff

(Photo: Scott Martin)

ance," in which Johnson had not

been told until the final semester

of his education that he would

not be allowed his degree. "Had

he known from the very first, that

would have been a very different

No legal precedent is estab-

lished by the case, since no decis-

ion was reached at the appeal lev-

el, but nevertheless it is an impor-

"This represents a flexing of

muscle for the gay community-

a political statement and mess-

age to Christian fundamentalists

that they can't mess with our community and expect to get

away with it," Graff explained.

"Even in rural parts of the

country like Lincoln, Illinois,

they have to be accountable for

their actions," he added. "If they

discriminate, they will be sued or

in some way be liable for those

Graff warned. "If Oral Roberts

University, for example, or other

Christian schools don't want gay

people, they had better state it

The defendants finally decid-

ed not to replead again, which,

according to the written opinion,

"would have been a futile effort,

resulting in defendants' refiling

virtually the same motions to dis-

miss and further delaying these

Under the terms of agreement,

the dollar amount settled upon

must remain confidential.

"Although we did not favor that,

the settlement was in Greg's in-

terest so we had to agree," said

Graff. "Let's just say that the

amount was substantial and sat-

isfactory to allow Greg to con-

tinue his life and education, pur-

suing a graduate degree in teach-

already protracted proceedings."

right up front."

tant case for gay people.

matter," Graff said.

On Nov. 29, 1984, Johnson filed a 16-page, seven-count complaint in Champaign County circuit court. The plaintiff alleged that LCC breached its college contract by arbitrarily and in bad faith denying his graduation, and claiming that the confidential information that Paris divulged had violated the Mental Health and Developmental Disabilities Confidentiality Act. Johnson further charged that LCC invaded his privacy by publicly accusing him of homosexuality. He brought suit against Paris as well.

The case began in trial court with Johnson's complaint, and was filed for dismissal by LCC, fearful of bad publicity. NGRA won at the court of appeals but the Illinois Supreme Court refused to review the appelate deci-

Although NGRA alleged that the school had committed a breach of contract, LCC had argued that there was no contract right inherent in the college-student relationship.

"When a school says that if you pay tuition and attend all the required classes, then you will get a degree, that constitutes a contract," explained Leonard Graff, NGRA legal director.

When asked why a fundamentalist school did not have the right to exclude gay people, Graff replied, "It might not have been a problem if the school, from the beginning, had declared in their course catalogue and registration material that it would only grant diplomas to heterosexuals.'

### **DETRIMENTAL ALLIANCE**

A legal principle involved in the case is "detrimental reli-



riage for same-sex couples. It was not fear of persecution that sent them underground.

Says Historian

First Marriages Gay,

The size of the crowd turning out to hear Yale University history professor John Boswell was too large for any other room in Brent House, the Episcopal Church campus ministry, so the meeting took place in the carpeted but chilly space. Boswell, wearing gray jeans and a herringbone jacket, spoke and answered questions about his latest research for more than two hours.

a position he didn't reasonably

get into. There are people who

are certain there could never have

been eroticism countenanced by

the Christian tradition, and no

evidence I brought to bear would

The interest in Boswell's talk became clear as he presented the results of his research. The first Christian marriages based principally on love and solemnized in the church by a priest were in fact gay marriages, dating as early as the 4th century, Boswell asserted.

Heterosexual marriage, on the other hand, was a mostly civil institution, and local marriage traditions were only gradually taken over or modified by the church. Solemnization of the marriage at church—usually on the front porch-was not widespread until the 11th century.

The earlier gay marriage ceremony is significant to Boswell, a practicing Roman Catholic, not only for its historical interest but also for the contribution it can make to the contemporary moral dialogue on marriage, relationships, and intimacy.

"I would point out," he said, "that the most common premodern definition of marriage was the union of male and female for the rearing of children. This was not only inadequate then, but it's certainly inadequate now."

Heterosexual marriage often performed such societal functions as the transfer of the woman as property from her father to her husband, the political alliance of two powerful families, the economic betterment of one of the families, the establishment of a new household for civil or religious purposes, and the procrea-tion of children.

Romantic love, erotic fulfillment, faithfulness, and commitment were not necessarily a part of the picture, Boswell said.

And Christian marriage ceremonies, accepting all those political goals, included prayers chiefly for wealth, success, long life, and children. But gay marriages, which began as a Christian ceremony rather than a civil one, emphasized commitment, fidelity, and love, he said.

Boswell has, in fact, discovered both gay marriages and other ceremonies for friendship, which he will also examine in his book. But he is sure that the Roman Catholic Chuch, once it sees his book in print, will assert that no eroticism is implied in any of the ceremonies, "because it will not be possible for them to claim that I made the ceremony up, since it occurs in well-known Vatican documents. What they will say is that Boswell has a dirty mind, and these are not erotic relationships at all," he said.

"It's a hard question, and l don't anticipate that I can do anything more than provide what I regard as convincing evidence to the fair-minded. You can't reasonably argue someone out of

necessary to establish what constitutes a Christian marriage," he said. Despite some ambivalance, theologians affirmed overwhelmingly that sexual consummation is not necessary in order for a marriage to be valid. "In fact, if the gay marriage

ceremony did not envision physical consummation, it could still be a valid marriage, according to Catholic tradition. And the fact that it occurs in liturgical books often under the rubric, Gamos, or marriage, next to the heterosexual marriage ceremony suggests to me that they envision it as a marriage," stated Boswell.

convince them that it was." "Perhaps more interesting is, But Boswell is sure about what there are a lot of references to the ceremony and the kind of relahe has discovered. "First it is



John Boswell

tionships it creates from medieval times, in fact, into the 1940s, where anthropologiests or people from other cultures came and saw the ceremony being performed and asked locals, 'What is this?' And the locals described it, and they said, 'It's the marriage of two men; it's just like the marriage between a man and a woman; it wouldn't be right for

JERRY COLETTI

and

Present

them to have sex unless they were married, but once they're married in the church it is all right.'

When his book appears-it will take at least another year to complete, Boswell said-it is sure to excite strong debate, but his heavy teaching schedule at Yale and the research he still needs to do prevent completing it sooner.



**VALENTINE DINNER-SHOW** 

Featuring

VAL DIAMOND With TOM ANDERSEN & DANNY WILLIAMS

AT THE GALLEON 718 14th Street Monday, February 13th Showtimes: 7:30 & 9:00 PM

DINNER & SHOW FOR TWO \$55.00 **SHOW ONLY \$12.00 DONATION PER PERSON** PROCEEDS TO BENEFIT PROJECT OPEN HAND

RESERVATIONS REQUIRED 431-0253



Our professional staff understands your experiences with death, loss, grief,

write or call

Ronald W. Brown

861-7170

Pacific Interment Service



(INCLUDES SEA SCATTERING) PRIVATE CHARTER \$500 CREMATION/PRIVATE CHARTER \$845 **CALL OR WRITE FOR FREE BROCHURE** 

**DIRECT CREMATION \$395** 

860 SECOND ST. SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94107

442-1810

621-6300

California Funeral Service Tom Simpson 626-3340

Dedicated to Quality Service 1465 Valencia St. (near Army) • San Francisco, CA 94110

MUSIC, LOVE, LAUGHTER, JOY AND GOD'S WORD!

WORSHIP AT GOLDEN GATE M.C.C. Sundays: 10:30 a.m. and 7:00 p.m. 10:30 a.m. service. For information

about counseling, Bible studies, social activities, Rest Stop AIDS/ARC ministry, men and womyn's activities, please call 621-6300.

WORSHIP: 48 Belcher OFFICE: 134 Church St. Rev. Jim Sandmire, Pastor THE HOME OF POSITIVE SPIRITUALITY!



Sunday Worship 8:30 a.m., 10:30 a.m., & 7:00 p.m.

Metropolitan Community Church San Francisco

Childcare and sign language provided at 10:30 am services. For information about choir, bible study, AIDS Ministry Team, other activities please telephone the church and request the newsletter.

> 150 Eureka Street San Francisco, California 94114 (415) 863-4434 The Reverend James Mitulski, Pastor

**NEWS** YOU **NEED** TO KNOW...



BAY AREA REPORTER SUBS	SCRIPTION	<b>FORM</b>
395 Ninth Street	26 Issues	\$35.00
San Francisco, CA 94103-3831	52 Issues	\$65.00
Name		
Address		
City/State/Zip		

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 18

# 

William "Bill" Teeter Dec. 22, 1946-Jan. 21, 1989

Bill left his body on Jan. 21 at 5:50 p.m. due to AIDS-related cytomegaloviral pneumonia. Bill suffered greatly during



Bill was born in Sterling, Kansas, graduated from Kansas University cum laude in Language studies. He moved to New York City where he was a purser for two years with TWA as well as working as a professional model. He moved to San Francisco in 1976 where he began studying and practicing the healing art of Shiatsu massage therapy. He taught Shiatsu classes at various schools including the Interna-tional School of Massage and the San

Francisco School of Massage. He graduated from the American College of Traditional Chinese Medicine in 1983 and pursued studies with the Pacific Academy of Homeopathic Medicine. Bill had a well known holistic health practice that incorporated acupuncture. Chinese herbs and homeopathy. Bill's many hidden talents included accomplished classical piano ability and professional ballet training.

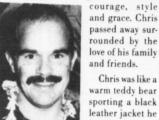
Bill was an avid scholar with boundless enthusiasm and persistence for whatever he chose to pursue. His patients, students and friends all benefitted from his dedication, desire for understanding, and depth of character, not to mention his wacky sense of humor. Bill was a committed spiritual seeker and a practicing Buddhist during the last five years.

Bill was survived by his parents Virginia and Virgil of Hayden Lake, Idaho, and many loving friends. A nemorial service was held at his home. Those wishing to make a donation can make them to Scholarship funds at the Pacific Academy of Homeopathic Medicine in Berkeley or the American College of Chinese Medicine in San Fran

May he continue to evolve and grow in ace, love, and understanding.

### Chris West

Sept. 4, 1952-Jan. 30, 1989 A cherished friend left us for another world on Monday, Jan. 30. Chris bravely handled the challenges of AIDS with and grace. Chris



and friends. Chris was like a arm teddy bear orting a black leather jacket he loved so dearly. A sincere friend

who had a zest for making all around him feel comfortable, loved and accepted. His child-like character has been an inspiration to us all.

The final chapter in Chris' life had many stars, his mother Irene, his brothers and sisters, special friends Joe, Mikey, Bob(s), Mark, Nancy from Shanti, Kinky Ladies CB buddies, his nurse Ilene and his best friend Chere who made the world a warmer place for Chris during his last

A celebration of Chris's life will be held this Saturday, Feb. 11th at 4 p.m. at 2529 Post Street, San Francisco. For informaion please call Michael Allen at

Memorial contributions can be made Shanti or PAWS. Sleep well my dear riend, the world's a little quieter and a ittle colder without you.

### **Artie Wallace**

Artie Wallace, 33, who won the nation's irst court ruling granting primary physical custody of a child to a parent with AIDS, died Jan. 29 of AIDS-related omplications in Fortuna, CA.

In a case that received national attenion and involved the kidnapping of his son by his former wife, Wallace fought for and was granted custody of Shawn Wallace in June 1988 after courtappointed experts recommended that custody of the child go to the father.

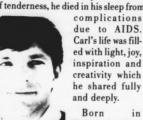
At a press conference in 1988 announcing the custody award, Wallace express ed gratitute to all those who had supported him in his fight "...to explain that gay parents can be good parents, and people with AIDS who can physically care for their children would be allowed to do so.'

A longtime resident of California Wallace was a native of West Memphis AR and a veteran of the U.S. Army, hav ing earned the rank of sergeant. He is survived by his partner, Rodney Chilton of Fortuna, his son Shawn Wallace, his mother Edna K. Graves of Clearlake, his brother James Wallace of Apple Valley and Marshall Wallace of Clearlake, and his sister Peggy Cameron of Ashland City,

The family has asked that donations in Artie's name be made to the Lesbian Rights Project, 1370 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94103.

### **Carl Rowlett** Feb. 17, 1950-Jan. 30, 1989

A loving friend to many, Carl Rowlett as passed on. Cared for by a community of tenderness, he died in his sleep from



he shared fully Kingsport, Tennessee, Carl moved to San Fran-

cisco in 1973. He received his B.A. in Fine Arts from San Francisco State University. Carl worked as a lighting designer. He later switched to party catering as befit his outgoing nature.

During the past two years, Carl became acknowledged as a professional in the field of metaphysics, offering channeling and guidance. A book exploring personal and planetary transformation during the next two decades, authored by Carl, will be published later in the year.

Carl opened a door to joy for all of us. He will be remembered for his spaciousness, his laughter and humor, his clarity and calmness and his integrity. We'll miss his playful spirit. A resident of Marin county for seven years, Carl spent his last year in San Francisco, surrounded by friends and loved ones. May grace and light follow him wherever he travels. ▼

> Carlos Kunn 1949-1989 In light of his

> > We love him

and will miss him



Leonard R. Jones Oct. 2, 1932 - Jan. 10, 1989

On Jan. 10 at 4:50 p.m., Leonard R. Jones left this world for another. Leonard was a 1957 graduate of the Bellevue

School of Nur ing in New York City. He con tinued to work a Bellevue Hospital and live in Ner York City, until his move to the Bay Area in 1962 Leonard was a

nursing supercisco General Hospital Medical Center where he started in 1967. During his time as a supervisor, Leonard was instrumen tal in supporting the development of inpatient services for AIDS patients. He

retired from S.F.G.H. in 1987, after being diagnosed with AIDS. His loving and devoted sister, Helen, was by Leonard's side throughout his last days. He was cared for and watched over by the dedicated nursing staff of War 5C and fellow co-workers at S.F.G.H. In addition, a number of caring and gentle friends provided loving support to Leonard and Helen; these include Noble, Dorothy, Mariann, Oly, Emily, Dottie, and

Leonard's lust for life and good food never ceased during his illness. He will be deeply missed, but fondly and cheerfully remembered by so many of his coworkers and friends. His generosity touched everyone he had met. Leonard was always there for a ride, a meal, and an affectionate big smile.

Good-bye Leonard until we meet once more... We will miss you so very, very

### **Charles Martin** Hanson

Chuck Hanson died of AIDS on Feb 2 at Davies Medical Center in San Francisco. He was 31 years old. At the time of his death.

Chuck was a law

student at the

**Hastings College** 

he was the reci

pient of the

American Juris

prudence Award



in American History.

during his first Originally from Minnesota, Chuck attended Carle ton College, and went on to graduate from Oberlin College in Ohio. At Oberlin, Chuck was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, and a recipient of the Carrie Life Scholarship Prize for distinguished achievement

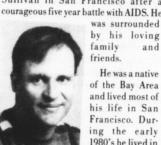
As a law student, Chuck championed the rights of gays and lesbians, intending to work as a lawyer specializing in the needs of people with AIDS, ARC and HIV nfection. In a recent article for The Affiliate, Chuck outlined the responsibilities of the law community in deal ing with AIDS, strongly advocating the expansion of AIDS-related legal services Chuck had worked as legal assistant at the firm of Landels, Ripley and Diamond and was a volunteer at Project Inform

Chuck was preceded in death by his lover and partner of three years, Stan Criollos. He is survived by his parents, a brother and two sisters, and a close extended family of friends who would like to deeply thank the nursing staff on 1-South at Davies Medical Center. They not only provided excellent, loving care during Chuck's last days, but also graciously supported the extended family who stayed with Chuck until he died.

A community memorial will be held or Thursday, Feb. 16, at Hastings College of the Law Alumni Reception Center, 200 McAllister Street, San Francisco. Donations may be made to the Chuck Hanson Memorial Book Fund/Oberlin College, Oberlin, OH 44074. The fund has been established in his name to develop a gay and lesbian history collection to be main-

# **Bill Brown**

Sept. 6, 1949-Dec. 3, 1988 Bill passed away peacefully at Garden Sullivan in San Francisco after a



of the Bay Area and lived most of his life in San Francisco. Dur ing the early 1980's he lived in New York City and worked for Femme Productions, a

He was a native

Throughout his long illness he maintained a great sense of humor. He loved flowers, plants, and gardening. Opera and theater were also his passions, from Pavarotti to Pee Wee Herman. He appreciated all fine music, and the B52s.

Bill is survived by his very supportive and loving mother and stepfather: Herm and Jane Chittka of San Bruno, CA, his Grundy, and many loving friends from coast to coast

As Bill desired, his ashes were scattered in a rose garden. In remembrance, donaions may be made in Bill's name to Shanti Project, 525 Howard St., S.F., CA 94105. (415) 777-CARE.

### James L. Michaels

James L. Michaels was born in Avenal, California, on September 8, 1933. At one time he did have a tattoo business, and tattooed his own arms. While living in the Los Angeles area he was a member of a bike club, and for 15 years worked at Fantasy Flowers. He also worked for six years as a counselor at San Quentin.

He was elected the 11th Emperor of San Francisco in 1983.

When he died on Dec. 16, 1988, of pneumocystis, he and his lover, Roger Cooper, lived on a farm near Portland with one steer, 11 goats, five geese, four ducks, 25 chickens, three cats, two parakeets, and a 50-gallon aquarium.

In addition to his other half, Roger, Jim was also survived by his mother, father, and siblings.

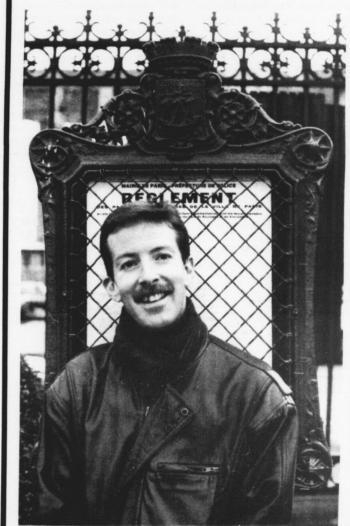
We will remember with love our friend and co-worker...



DAVID ECKENWEILER

# **Peter Michael Keane**

Jan. 29, 1955-Feb. 2, 1989



Graphic Artist and Writer, Peter Keane, died with dignity and grace in the early morning hours of Friday, Feb. 2, after living with AIDS for 11/2 years. Peter was a nonconformist, but set the pace on new music. clothes, reading, art, style and ways of thinking. He had a boyish smile an infectious laugh, and a love of shopping.

As a graphic artist, Peter was art director for the B.A.R. for four years and later did advertising for Theatre Rhino. He drew the infamous sadeyed Keane painting parody for Gay Comix #10. He also wrote music

Peter Keane was one of the most fair minded people around. The ability to develop friendships with different types of people was characteristic of Peter's Aquarian nature. He was incredibly sensitive and diplomatic and saw the human in many tense situations-'Harumph! No one screamed at her!'

Peter was born and raised in Rochester, N.Y. and lived in New York City a year before moving to San Francisco in 1975. He is survived by his family: his mother, Naomi Keane Lindsay, his brother and sister in-law, Mark and Karen, aunt and uncle, Millicent and Harold Beatson and many nieces and nephews.

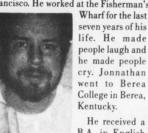
He also leaves behind his faithful cat Stubbie and many friends: David Knoll in New York; Susan, Tom, Michael and Jim, Robert, Michael and Michael, Gregg, Edris, David and many others in San Francisco and the Bay Area.

Peter was truly irreplaceable and we'll miss him.

# 

### **Jonnathan Rogers** York

Dec. 28, 1954-Jan. 29, 1989 Jonnathan was an entertainer in San Francisco. He worked at the Fisherman's



B.A. in English and Arts. He died of a heart attack. Jonnathan had AIDS and did not want to die of AIDS because he was scared. He got his wish.

Services will be held on Feb. 18 at 8:30 p.m. at 706 Polk, #33. Everyone who wishes to attend should call 673-8469. Flower donations in memory of Jonnathan should be sent to: Family Link.

Richard S. Howe Sept. 15, 1949-Jan. 4, 1989

Richard passed from this life on the evening of Jan. 4th from AIDS-related complications. He was 39. Richard was surrounded by

his dear and lov ing friends Henry, Randy, Terri, Chris Lonette, Gretcher and Paula, a longtime friend from New York. His brother Larry and his sister-in-law, Judy, were also with him. He is

survived by another brother, Gregory, of

Richard graduated with honors from Boston College in 1971. He received a Doctor of Jurisprudence degree from Suffolk University School of Law in 1974. Richard pursued a career in sales in New York City in perfumes and cosmetics. It was there that he met his partner in life, Ed Stark, of San Francisco.

Richard moved to San Francisco in 1982 to join his beloved Ed. Ed owned The Special on Castro Street for 18 years ntil his passing last March. Richard was a bartender at The Special and took over management last March until present. They both contributed their time and generosity to many community related projects and fundraisers.

Richard was an avid reader, movie 'buff,' and a strong believer in reincarnation. His ashes were scattered outside the Golden Gate Bridge on Jan. 13th by his family and friends. His longtime New York friends are planning a memorial service there. "Roz" will forever live in our

### Samuel Ray "Sam" Peck

May 11, 1956-Jan. 12, 1989 Sam entered eternal life on Jan. 12, after a two year bout with AIDS.



He became a sident of San Francisco upon visiting his brother for the Gay & Lesbian Freedom Day Parade in 1978.

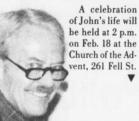
A 1976 graduate of Moore University of Hair Design, Cincinnati, Ohio, Sam was employed for several years at Dustin's Haircutting at 211 Church St. San Francisco and other Bay Area salons, including Ross McArthur in Menlo Park.

Services were held Jan. 15 in Stanton, Kentucky, with burial in the family plot at Eaton Cemetery.

His family requests that donations in memory of Sam be made to Open Hand or the AIDS Emergency Fund.

sco, and sister

John G. Maynard May 27, 1925-Jan. 30, 1989 A celebration of John's life will



ued from page 1)) luxury life because he saved the President's life," he added, "he had a lot of hell because of it." He suffered for 14 years after that,

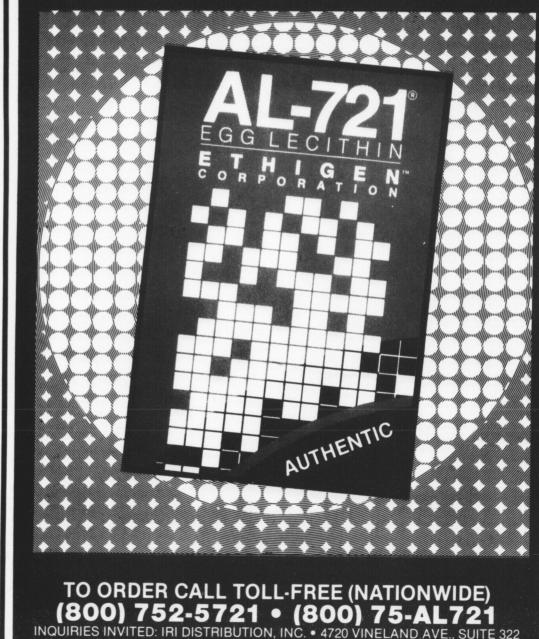
A few weeks after the incident, the White House sent Sipple a thank you and a commendation which Sipple had framed. But the story went around that once Sip ple's gayness was revealed, Ford refused to invite him to the White House for public recognition.

"If you measure a guy's worth what he gives up, Oliver Sipole was worth a lot more than Gerald Ford," said Wahl.

June Starling, a friend of Sipple's, remembered Billy as a enerous man. "When the AIDS rigil first began and they needed food, I went home and baked them some cookies. When I took them to the Vigil, Billy had brought them a roasted turkey without anybody asking him to do it. He did care about others,'

Sipple was a decorated Marine veteran from the Viet Nam War. He was buried this week in the

National Cemetery in San Bruno. He is survived by a brother in



BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 19

**TOLUCA LAKE, CALIFORNIA 91602** 

# **BAY AREA REPORTER** GREATER BAY NEWS

# Police Look for Escapee **Charged With Killing Man**

Escaped From Hospital; Considered 'Armed and Dangerous'

Walt Odets, M.A. Reg. Psych. Asst. (PSB 15336)

> Individual Psychotherapy and Couples Counseling in the East Bay. Sliding Fee Schedule

> > (415) 845-4628





Clothing Optional)

Hot Tub Continental Breakfast

The tradition continues. "The most friendly . . . and relaxing resort on the Russian River.'

Up Woodland Drive off Armstrong Woods Rd 14000 Woodland Drive P.O. Box 346 Guerneville, CA 95446 (707) 869-0333

by Allen White

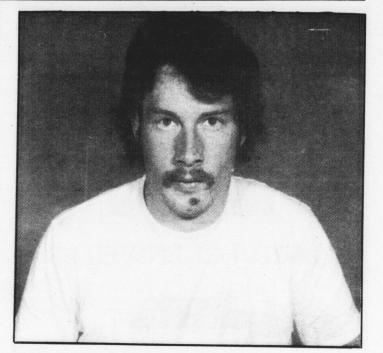
Police have put out an alert for an East Bay man described as "extremely dangerous." Walker, 23, escaped from the Criminal Justice Ward of Oakland's Highland Hospital on Jan. 17. He is charged with the murder of an Alameda County gay man.

Walker had been in custody since July 4, 1987, when he was charged with the murder of 36-year-old Benson Cruz. In a preliminary hearing, a former roommate of Walker testified that Walker killed Cruz for practice and joked about becoming a

made a silence device out of foam

Alexis Schwittalla, his roommate, told police that Walker told him that he and Cruz drove to a secluded area in the Chabot Regional Park on July 2, 1987. It was alleged that Walker shot Cruz first in the head and then six times more as he pleaded for his life. The comments were stated in a preliminary hearing in San Leandro-Hayward Municipal first from the ward.

According to Alameda County Sheriff investigators, Walker had earlier obtained a .22 caliber rifle from a sporting goods store in to be extremely dangerous." San Leandro investigators state he then sawed off the barrel and



Police are looking for this man, Thomas Walker.

Walker had been taken to Highland Hospital in Oakland after he reportedly attempted suicide with an overdose of drugs at the Santa Rita Rehabilitation

He escaped from Highland Hospital on Jan. 17 where he was undergoing psychiatric evaluation. It is believed that Walker kicked a hole in the wall of a utility room that provided him access to other areas of the hospital. Highland Hospital director Joyce Berger said the escape was the

Lt. Dean Hess of the Alameda County Sheriff's Department stated that Walker "is considered

Authorities warned, "Walker has armed himself in the past and may do so again.'

Walker is described as above average in intelligence. The accused killer has relatives in

Nevada and friends in Hayward and southern Alameda County. Lt. Hess said his current whereabouts are unknown. Two bench warrants have been issued charging him with escape and failure to appear in court on the

Walker is a white male, 6 feet tall, 170 pounds with ear-length brown hair, a small brown mustache and a small scar on his

Anyone with knowledge of his whereabouts is encouraged to contact a local police department or the Alameda County Sheriff's Department at (415)667-7721. ▼

# GREAT CONNECTIONS ....

MEET AND TALK WITH ANOTHER GAY MAN

PRIVATE CONVERSATIONS

SHARE DREAMS, FANTASIES AND ANYTHING ELSE YOU CAN THINK OF!

EXCHANGE PHONE NUMBERS-THE SAFE AND EXCITING WAY TO MEET NEW PEOPLE!!!

CALL NOW.

PHONE MALE (408)

or 976-7400 (415)

SERVING THE SAN JOSE/SAN FRANCISCO AREAS EXCLUSIVELY. HIGHEST MATCHING RATE AVAILABLE.

Only \$2.00 plus tolls on your phone bill. You must be 18 years or older. No credit cards required.

CALL OUR <u>FREE</u> LINE: (408) 986-9047 or (415) 956-7422

FOR A LIMITED TIME ONLY !!!!

# Blazing Redheads Oakland Valentine's Night

The Blazing Redheads will perform at a gala benefit Valentine's Day Dance Party from 8 p.m. to midnight on Feb. 14, at Oakland's romantic Lake Merritt Boathouse. (568 Bellevue Ave., Oakland, two minutes from the Grand Ave. exit off of 580-plenty of parking). The evening will benefit completion of the video documentary Can You See Me Flying? a portrait of Bay Area performer/dancer Terry Sendgraff, produced by Fawn Yacker and Wendy Dallas in conjunction with the Motivity Center. Arina Isaacson will host the event and additional music tapes will be provided by D.J. Page Hodel. Other entertainment will include palm readings, kissing booth, raffle, photo booth, snacks and drinks. Admission is \$7 at the door.

# 

# Birthday Bash Was A Success Anyway

my hotel. There were many high-

lights from all the workshops, but

the unabashed lowlight had to

have been when some old fart

asked me how many grand-

children I had! After two days

and nights away from home, I was

really glad to be back in my own

Point of information: a Scotch

& water at Oakland Internation-

al is \$3.25; same drink on the

plane, \$3; same drink at the hotel

bar in Irvine \$3.25; a Rob Roy at

the same bar is \$3.75, and a B&B

is \$4-not that I drink, don't you

know, but a writer sometimes just

The Turf Club is having its

Valentine's Day Party on Satur-

day, Feb. 11. You might want to

get there early because the

featured attraction this heart

season will be male strippers. No,

I don't believe Frumpy and Un-

cle Bob will be part of the

Chippendale-esque performers!

Little Mother will be having

another auction. It will be held at

the Town & Country on Sunday,

March 5, time to be announced.

She needs all the help she can

get-in the way of salable mer-

chandise, that is. Take your items

to T&C the morning of the auc-

tion, or call L.M. for pick-up and

D.J.'s in Walnut Creek held its

usual outstanding CCC AIDS

Task Force last Sunday, Feb. 5.

This time around, the cast in Pitt-

sburg's Hello Dolly was featured.

and the individual talents of

pianist David Lundgren, and

singers Anita Viramontes,

Kathryn Cabral, and Vance Jason

Bob Sandner continues on the

piano Tuesday evenings at D.J.'s

all through February, and David

Kelsey is the headliner on

Don't forget the 9th Annual

Chili Cook-Off for Alameda

County Special Olympics. It will

Marlow informed me that

there will be "togetherness" on

Telegraph in the near future.

Plans are in the works for bene-

fit functions going on at the same

time and the same date at Town

& Country, Cabel's Reef, and

are afoot for another Bartenders'

Bash between some Oakland and

Hayward bars. Unlike the others,

T&C's Steve told me that plans

be at Town & Country, Monday,

delivery, 562-9826.

were enjoyed by all.

Fridays and Saturdays.

Feb. 27, at 7 p.m.

Bella Napoli.

has to do research.

water bed with my spouse.

THLIAC FETE (An Attending Nose

On Sunday, Jan. 29, Little Mother leased the services of Town and Country from 4 to 7 p.m., in order to celebrate her birthday with a gathering of close friends. I was told that she had invited somewhere in the neighborhood of 100 compatriots and compeers. A little bird told me that 99 percent of them refused to attend, so Little Mother had to go out and rent the gathering for her party.

One can only imagine what kind of bribery and cajoling she used to entice Reba Rattlesnake, Wayne Friday, and entourage, all the way from San Francisco. They were smart enough, however, to have left before Little Mother did her version of Salome's dance with the seven veils. Somehow, her version always comes out Salami and the seven Tenderloin expert chili cooks!

No presents were presented, and the few cards she received somehow didn't seem to get shared with the gathered throng. Many people contributed to the multifarious and nectareous buffet-Little Mother and Sammy did the lion's share—and no one appeared to abuse the hosted bar privilege for the three hours of the party. I am bemused, however, by the amount of people who appeared only during that time. Far be it from them to actually pay for a drink before or after the party!

Perhaps they should kick themselves, because Little Mother "set up the house" after the 7 p.m. deadline. A tip of Nez's nose for her loving generosity.

She was on her best behavior, for some reason or another. No one was mooned; she didn't flash or expose her privates (now, with Little Mother, the expression privates just has to be an oxymoron!) to anyone, and her tongue lashings were limited to a very few, and were mercifully

If you weren't invited this year, perhaps you will luck out and not be invited again next year!

### **OLLA-PORIDA** (A Medley Nose)

A statewide annual conference for educators was held in Irvine -yep, Orange County-on Friday and Saturday, Feb. 3 and 4, and I attended. Out of all the hundreds of attendees, I didn't spot one single "friend of telling me that there was a gay available.

he added, this one won't be done all in one week. It will be stretchsomeone out there will relish in More information as it becomes

# 'Valentine's Massacre' **Benefits Face to Face**

tine Massacre II, A Face to Face Face. benefit, Sunday, Feb. 12, starting at 9 p.m. at the Santa Rosa Inn at awards ceremony and show.

Just when you thought it was year for several reasons. First, to safe to assume that you have benefit Face to Face, Sonoma some spare time on your hands County's AIDS Network. There another Rowland's Review Pro- will be a \$3 to \$5 donation acduction is just around the corner cepted at the door! 100% of all in Sonoma County! The Valen- proceeds go directly to Face to

"It is important to gather 4302 Santa Rosa Avenue, Santa together as a community for a Rosa, California will be the site cause and what better cause is of The Valentine Massacre II there than our own AIDS Netwhich is an annual "Camp" work? Also, to stimulate a competitive situation to our area. Created by Randy Rowland When I returned to this area I producer/director of Rowland's realized that no one knew anyone Review. "I created this show last anymore."

Manuel called to announce that I had erred in last week's column. He stated that Cha Cha sang "It Should have Been Me" at an investiture at the Zephyr, not at a coronation. No, he didn't offer any answers to the other ten

Don't forget that this Saturday, Feb. 11, Emperor X Tim and Express X Fina invite all to attend the Emperor and Empress Ball—An Evening of Crown and Jewels-at the Lake Merritt Hotel on Madison. There is a \$10 donation. Doors open at 6 p.m.

I have been fooling my spouse for quite a long time now. For the past 23 years I have served him nothing but leftovers for dinner. And I'll be damned if I can remember where I put that original meal! I'd better smile at that one, because he just may ask for the recipe! Love, Nez



Little Mother appears to be saying Merry Christmas when asked her real age.

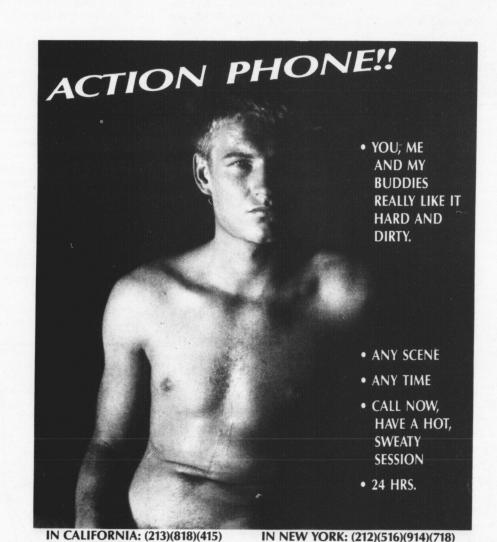


o Mother Nature, skiing is better than it has been Make your plans for that skiing weekend or come up

ing to Sierra Ski Ranch and Kirkwood and central to er popular resorts. Make your plans now to spe

John & John 1341 Emerald Bay Rd., P.O. Box 647 (916) 541-8589





976-3555 970-3555

# **BAY AREA REPORTER** GREATER BAY NEWS

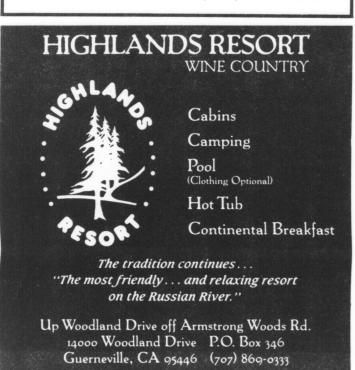
# Police Look for Escapee **Charged With Killing Man**

Escaped From Hospital; Considered 'Armed and Dangerous'

Walt Odets, M.A.

**Individual Psychotherapy** and Couples Counseling in the East Bay. Sliding Fee Schedule

(415) 845-4628



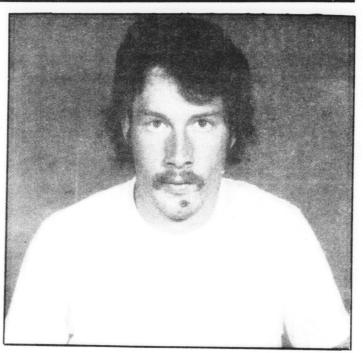
by Allen White

Police have put out an alert for an East Bay man described as "extremely dangerous." Thomas Walker, 23, escaped from the Criminal Justice Ward of Oakland's Highland Hospital on Jan. 17. He is charged with the murder of an Alameda County gay man.

Walker had been in custody since July 4, 1987, when he was charged with the murder of 36-year-old Benson Cruz. In a oreliminary hearing, a former roommate of Walker testified that Walker killed Cruz for practice and joked about becoming a

Alexis Schwittalla, his roommate, told police that Walker told him that he and Cruz drove to a secluded area in the Chabot Regional Park on July 2, 1987. It was alleged that Walker shot Cruz first in the head and then six times more as he pleaded for his life. The comments were stated in a preliminary hearing in San Leandro-Hayward Municipal

According to Alameda County Sheriff investigators, Walker had earlier obtained a .22 caliber rifle from a sporting goods store in San Leandro investigators state he then sawed off the barrel and made a silence device out of foam



Police are looking for this man, Thomas Walker.

Walker had been taken to Highland Hospital in Oakland after he reportedly attempted suicide with an overdose of drugs at the Santa Rita Rehabilitation Center in Dublin

He escaped from Highland Hospital on Jan. 17 where he was undergoing psychiatric evaluation. It is believed that Walker kicked a hole in the wall of a utility room that provided him access to other areas of the hospital. Highland Hospital director Joyce Berger said the escape was the first from the ward.

Lt. Dean Hess of the Alameda County Sheriff's Department stated that Walker "is considered to be extremely dangerous."

Authorities warned, "Walker has armed himself in the past and may do so again.

Walker is described as above average in intelligence. The accused killer has relatives in Nevada and friends in Hayward and southern Alameda County. Lt. Hess said his current whereabouts are unknown. Two bench warrants have been issued

charging him with escape and failure to appear in court on the Walker is a white male, 6 feet tall, 170 pounds with ear-length

brown hair, a small brown mustache and a small scar on his

Anyone with knowledge of his whereabouts is encouraged to contact a local police department or the Alameda County Sheriff's Department at (415)667-7721. ▼

# GREAT CONNECTIONS ....

MEET AND TALK WITH ANOTHER GAY MAN

PRIVATE CONVERSATIONS

SHARE DREAMS, FANTASIES AND ANYTHING ELSE YOU CAN THINK OF!

EXCHANGE PHONE NUMBERS--THE SAFE AND EXCITING WAY TO MEET NEW PEOPLE!!!

CALL NOW.

PHONE MALE (408)

or 976-7400 (415)

SERVING THE SAN JOSE/SAN FRANCISCO AREAS EXCLUSIVELY. HIGHEST MATCHING RATE AVAILABLE.

Only \$2.00 plus tolls on your phone bill. You must be 18 years or older. No credit cards required.

FOR A LIMITED TIME ONLY !!!! CALL OUR <u>FREE</u> LINE: (408) 986-9047 or (415) 956-7422

Blazing Redheads Oakland Valentine's Night The Blazing Redheads will

perform at a gala benefit Valentine's Day Dance Party from 8 p.m. to midnight on Feb. 14, at Oakland's romantic Lake Merritt Boathouse. (568 Bellevue Ave., Oakland, two minutes from the Grand Ave. exit off of 580-plenty of parking). The evening will benefit completion of the video documentary Can You See Me Flying? a portrait of Bay Area performer/dancer Terry Sendgraff, produced by Fawn Yacker and Wendy Dallas in conjunction with the Motivity Center. Arina Isaacson will host the event and additional music tapes will be provided by D.J. Page Hodel. Other entertainment will include palm readings, kissing booth, raffle, photo booth, snacks and drinks. Admission is \$7 at the door.

# 

# Birthday Bash Was A Success Anyway

bar right around the corner from

my hotel. There were many high-

lights from all the workshops, but

the unabashed lowlight had to

have been when some old fart

asked me how many grand-

children I had! After two days

and nights away from home, I was

really glad to be back in my own

Point of information: a Scotch

& water at Oakland Internation-

al is \$3.25; same drink on the

plane, \$3; same drink at the hotel

oar in Irvine \$3.25; a Rob Roy at

the same bar is \$3.75, and a B&B

is \$4—not that I drink, don't you

know, but a writer sometimes just

The Turf Club is having its

Valentine's Day Party on Satur-

day, Feb. 11. You might want to

get there early because the

featured attraction this heart

season will be male strippers. No,

I don't believe Frumpy and Un-

cle Bob will be part of the

Chippendale-esque performers!

Little Mother will be having

another auction. It will be held at

the Town & Country on Sunday,

March 5, time to be announced

She needs all the help she can

get-in the way of salable mer-

chandise, that is. Take your items

to T&C the morning of the auc-

tion, or call L.M. for pick-up and

D.J.'s in Walnut Creek held its

usual outstanding CCC AIDS

Task Force last Sunday, Feb. 5

This time around, the cast in Pitt-

sburg's Hello Dolly was featured,

and the individual talents of

pianist David Lundgren, and

singers Anita Viramontes,

Kathryn Cabral, and Vance Jason

Bob Sandner continues on the

piano Tuesday evenings at D.J.'s

all through February, and David

Kelsey is the headliner on

Chili Cook-Off for Alameda

County Special Olympics. It will

be at Town & Country, Monday,

there will be "togetherness" on

Telegraph in the near future.

Plans are in the works for bene-

fit functions going on at the same

time and the same date at Town

& Country, Cabel's Reef, and

T&C's Steve told me that plans

are afoot for another Bartenders'

Bash between some Oakland and

Hayward bars. Unlike the others,

all in one week. It will be stretch-

Marlow informed me that

Don't forget the 9th Annual

delivery, 562-9826.

were enjoyed by all.

Fridays and Saturdays.

Feb. 27, at 7 p.m.

has to do research.

water bed with my spouse.

PIGWIDGIN'S BENE-THLIAC FETE (An Attending Nose)

On Sunday, Jan. 29, Little Mother leased the services of Town and Country from 4 to 7 p.m., in order to celebrate her birthday with a gathering of close friends. I was told that she had invited somewhere in the neighborhood of 100 compatriots and compeers. A little bird told me that 99 percent of them refused to attend, so Little Mother had to go out and rent the gathering for

One can only imagine what kind of bribery and cajoling she used to entice Reba Rattlesnake, Wayne Friday, and entourage, all the way from San Francisco. They were smart enough, however, to have left before Little Mother did her version of Salome's dance with the seven veils. Somehow, her version always comes out Salami and the seven Tenderloin expert chili cooks!

No presents were presented, and the few cards she received somehow didn't seem to get shared with the gathered throng. Many people contributed to the multifarious and nectareous buffet-Little Mother and Sammy did the lion's share—and no one appeared to abuse the hosted bar privilege for the three hours of the party. I am bemused, however, by the amount of people who appeared only during that time. Far be it from them to actually pay for a drink before or after the party!

Perhaps they should kick themselves, because Little Mother "set up the house" after the 7 p.m. deadline. A tip of Nez's nose for her loving generosity.

She was on her best behavior, for some reason or another. No one was mooned; she didn't flash or expose her privates (now, with Little Mother, the expression privates just has to be an oxymoron!) to anyone, and her tongue lashings were limited to a very few, and were mercifully

If you weren't invited this year, perhaps you will luck out and not be invited again next year!

**OLLA-PORIDA** (A Medley Nose)

A statewide annual conference for educators was held in Irvine -yep, Orange County-on Friday and Saturday, Feb. 3 and 4, and I attended. Out of all the hundreds of attendees, I didn't he added, this one won't be done spot one single "friend of telling me that there was a gay available.

Dorothy's." And I just know that ed out over the entire month. someone out there will relish in More information as it becomes 'Valentine's Massacre' **Benefits Face to Face** 

Just when you thought it was year for several reasons. First, to tine Massacre II, A Face to Face Face. benefit. Sunday, Feb. 12, starting at 9 p.m. at the Santa Rosa Inn at "It is important to gather 4302 Santa Rosa Avenue, Santa together as a community for a awards ceremony and show.

Review. "I created this show last anymore."

safe to assume that you have benefit Face to Face, Sonoma some spare time on your hands County's AIDS Network. There another Rowland's Review Pro- will be a \$3 to \$5 donation acduction is just around the corner cepted at the door! 100% of all in Sonoma County! The Valen- proceeds go directly to Face to

Rosa, California will be the site cause and what better cause is of The Valentine Massacre II there than our own AIDS Netwhich is an annual "Camp" work? Also, to stimulate a competitive situation to our area. Created by Randy Rowland When I returned to this area I producer/director of Rowland's realized that no one knew anyone

Manuel called to announce that I had erred in last week's column. He stated that Cha Cha sang "It Should have Been Me" at an investiture at the Zephyr, not at a coronation. No, he didn't offer any answers to the other ten

Don't forget that this Saturday, Feb. 11, Emperor X Tim and Express X Fina invite all to atend the Emperor and Empress Ball-An Evening of Crown and Jewels-at the Lake Merritt Hotel on Madison. There is a \$10 donation. Doors open at 6 p.m. I have been fooling my spouse

for quite a long time now. For the past 23 years I have served him nothing but leftovers for dinner. And I'll be damned if I can remember where I put that original meal! I'd better smile at that one, because he just may ask for the recipe! Love, Nez



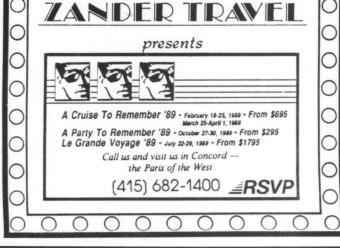
Little Mother appears to be saying Merry Christmas when asked her real age.

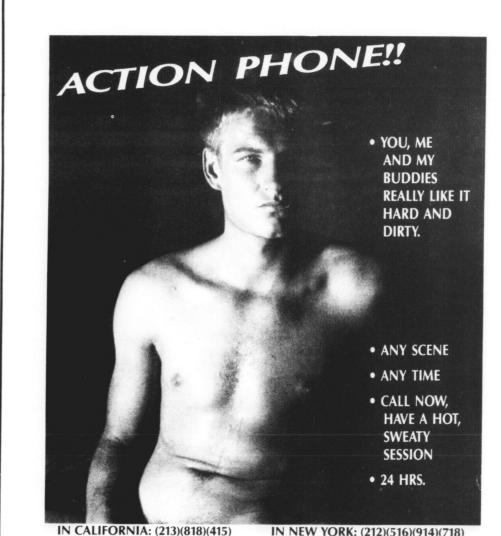
00000000



uring the week and avoid the crowds. Closest lode g to Sierra Ski Ranch and Kirkwood and central t ner popular resorts. Make your plans now to spe

> 1341 Emerald Bay Rd., P.O. Box 647 (916) 541-8589





976-3555 970-3555

# Ellipse Provides Smorgasbord of AIDS Services to San Mateo AIDS Clients **Agency pleased by Supportive County**

by Jay Newquist

ELLIPSE provides a smorgasbord of services to people with AIDS in San Mateo County:

The genesis of Ellipse rivals the beginnings of other relatively small grass roots AIDS organizations, springing up in September 1985 when a volunteer group combined the pre-existing Beacon of Hope and the Buddy Program under the umbrella of Ellipse.

The Beacon of Hope AIDS Support group provided emotional support, information and a safe place to meet for people with AIDS/ARC, those antibody positive and people interested in preventative health and one's family, lover or friend.

Brian Dobrow, executive director of Ellipse, said eight support groups now served some 60 people a week and as many as 100 a

The other jewel in the Ellipse crown is its Buddy System composed of trained volunteers on the Shanti model who provide one-to-one emotional and practical support for people with

San Mateo County has already been hit with 200 diagnosed cases of AIDS and has had a resulting mortality rate of 50 per-

Other Ellipse services for 36 active clients include a case worker who plans case management advocacy and other assistance. Homebound people with AIDS or ARC provide in-home services like meal preparation, domestic help, attendant care and skilled

Small financial assistance grants are also available on a one-

Dobrow said AIDS was AIDS whether in San Francisco or San Mateo Counties, but the latter location had its own unique quali-

"My impression is that attitudes about AIDS differ slightly in that it reflects something about the kinds of people who have AIDS that have been diagnosed," he said.

"Cases in San Mateo are pretty much mainstream, and I don't mean straight. People who have been established in this com munity, own their own homes, they're more couples than in San Francisco.

"There is a much more positive viewpoint (here) in providing assistance. The straight community is very supportive. They're not coming through with as much money as we'd like, but they're certainly doing other things to volunteer their help."

Ellipse has a budget of \$587,523 for 1988-1989 which

comes from: • State Office of AIDS.....

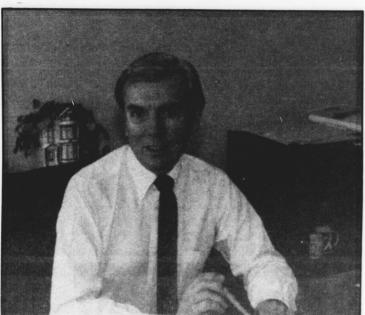
(55 percent) • San Mateo County..... (7 percent)

Individual Contributions.

(31 percent) Special events, anonymous

donations.....(6 percent) The biggest chunk comes from the State Office of AIDS which provides \$325,000 for the case

management, San Mateo County chips in \$41,000 to finance the various support groups, including bereavement and spiritual healing components, and individual contributions account for \$185,423. BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 22



Brian Dobrow, director of Ellipse.

About 83 percent of Ellipse's operating budget goes into direct services, including some salaries where the staff are the service. The remaining 17 percent goes for overhead in Ellipse's modern office atop a bank building.

There are seven full-time employees whose salaries include: • Executive director.....

• Assistant executive director

• Social worker. (\$30,000); • Volunteer coordinator....

• Data clerk . . . . (\$18,000); · Administrative assistant.

Ellipse employes four gay white males, two straight women (one is a Latino) and one white lesbian woman. The more than dominantly gay white males.

"Our salaries aren't high compared to other peninsula agencies and Santa Clara," Dobrow said. "They're pretty typical."

He continued that Ellipse had its salary structure analyzed by a professional management firm, adding the agency was underpaying in some areas, but more or less right in the middle with other AIDS agencies.

He expected the budget would probably increase to \$640,000 in 1989-1990 if and when Ellipse was designated the Medicare waiver agency for San Mateo County.

Ellipse would receive \$300 per month for each of 10 people with AIDS who would receive at home services as opposed to hospital

Ellipse, however, doesn't perform too much AIDS-related education because of a county-wide agreement that San Mateo will AIDS education prevention while Ellipse would coordinate direct services.

Dobrow, who is leaving Ellipse shortly, pinpointed two lingering problems that may be addressed before he departs in February; housing needs and IV drug use.

"There has to be a housing solution to provide a temporary and long-term living environment for the people who have no other alternative. We currently provide financial assistance and pay rent for people in need, but if they don't have a place (to live), then we can't help them.

"My guess is we'll have an answer in the next four to six months We have the dollars allocated and it's a matter of getting organized to set the program up.'

In the area of the spread of

brow said no one had yet developed an adequate approach to meet the service needs of this segment of the population at risk.

He said IV drug users would remain outside the scope of programs because no agency would serve them while they were still using drugs. They, in turn, would be unwilling to stop using drugs in order to receive assistance.

"They still need services. It's a dilemma this county has to face," Dobrow concluded.

He was gratified, however, that San Mateo County had a liberal, accepting attitude toward the epidemic and the reception, for example, was aided by gay Supervisor Tom Nolan as well as the sympathetic straight administrator of the local Department of Health Services.

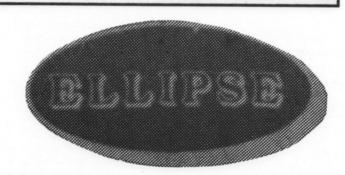
Dobrow will remain in the AIDS field but wants to concentrate on administrative and legislative aspects of the epidemic as opposed to the major duties he has had in direct services to pa-

He stipulated he had not burned out like many in the AIDS field, but he had experienced a

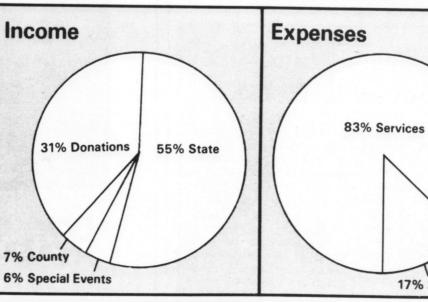
"I have trouble establishing the necessary emotional distance from our clients," he said, indicating that Ellipse, like all AIDS work, was a calling larger than the circumstance of its individu-

# **ELLIPSE**

Budget1988-1989,	\$587,523
Staff7	full-time
Volunteers	100
Income:	
State Office of AIDS55	percent
County of San Mateo	
Individual Contributions3	percent
Special events, anonymous donations 6	
Services: Emotional and practical support ple with AIDS/ARC, advocacy, care coordin-home health care, support groups for touched by AIDS.	dination,



17% Administration



Another in a Series on AIDS Organizations

# Cupid

(Continued from page 1))

Caesar instead of screwing around with that Cleopatra dame. They were already having wild Roman orgies. So without Cleo's influence they never would have bothered trying to conquer each other-except in bed. "No, this time I'm gonna be the top,

Then Cleopatra could be the first lipstick lesbian, with her berry juice cosmetics tips for her ladies in waiting.

Moving along into the 14th Century, we know that all the men of King Louis' court were already flouncing around in wigs and high heels, so it was just a matter of a few Cupidian arrows aimed at those courtiers before the first drag show would have been in-

And had Marie Antoinette only shouted to the Bastille women, "Let them eat pot luck," her French reign might have continued with her lesbian head on her shoulders instead of her heterosexual head rolling off the guillotine.

The American Revolution never would have occurred if the English redcoats and American soldiers had been firing at one another from Cupid's lusty quivers instead of those trusty muskets. They would have been so turned on by the red uniforms that those American minutemen would have hopped into the trenches with those hunky limeys in a minute. Puts a new meaning to the "shot heard round the

And can you imagine the incredible women's music festivals the patriot women would have put on if only they were free of their hetero homemaking duties

Scenic Hyways Tours,

Inc., of San Francisco has

been presented with one of

the American bus industry's

most prestigious awards in

recognition of the firm's

Scenic Hyway was one of only

four private bus companies in the

United States to be honored with

presentation of the Robert J.

McRell Safety Award during the

United Bus Owners of America

(UBOA) "Bus Expo '89," held in

Louisville recently

flawless safety record.

**Trade Group Recognizes** 

Richard Twining, president of Scenic Hyway Tours, accepts the Robert J. McRell Safety Award from Wayne J. Smith, execu-

tive director of the United Bus Owners of America.

**Gay Bus Tour Firm** 



(Photo: Steve Savage

-Betsy Ross so busy sewing the flag and Dolly Madison serving meals in the White House.

We most certainly would not have had to endure the Civil War if Cupid had shot the Southerners and the Yanks with manly love. We've heard of Black and White Men Together. Well, this would have been Blue and Gray Men United. There would be no question about slavery, except for

Now here we are practically in the gay '90s, but just how gay is

"No achievement in the Amer

ican passenger transportation in-

dustry may be more important

than the recognition of a com-

pany's safety record," said UBOA

Executive Director Wayne J.

Smith during presentation

"The McRell Safety Award is

given each year by UBOA to

those private companies which

have compiled the best safety

records and those which have

done the most to promote

highway and passenger safety

within the private bus industry.

ceremonies.

it with Pres. George Bush and Veep Dan Quayle? Couldn't a fairy Cupid have wreaked gay havoc on those Democratic primaries?

But no, some wise ass heterosexual Cupid had to go and shoot Gary Hart and that Donna Rice woman, resulting in a whole lot of monkey business on that boat, eventually selling us all down the

Gay Cupids unite and draw your bows: it's time America got

"It's clear that Richard Twining, president of Scenic Hyway Tours, has dedicated his company to achievement of the highest standards of safety and to setting a goal for others in this business. The company and all of its employees are to be heartily congratulated," Smith concluded.

UBOA is America's largest association of private bus owners and operators, with more than 1,600 members nationwide. Bus Expo'89, held this year in Louisville, KY, brought together more than 1,000 members, visitors, and exhibitors for the three-day trade show, workshops and UBOA membership meeting. ▼

# WINTER BOOKS

# 15 Watts of Gay in 'City Lights'

City Lights Review II Edited by Lawrence Ferlinghetti and Nancy J. Peters City Lights Books \$9.95

bout a quarter of this review is "Forum: AIDS, Cultural Life, and the Arts," edited by Amy Scholder, who is no further identified. Twenty-six literary artists responded to City Lights' call for comment on the editor's statement:

'When government and mass media exploit the vulnerability of certain people with AIDS (homosexuals, Black, Hispanics, women in the sex industry), an oppressive morality is reinforced and diversity is threatened. Today, a community is emerging to work toward change, and artists and writers have been responding with their work and their lives.'

Some familiar voices of gay America talked back: David Wojarowicz, Jack Collins, James Broughton, Edmund White, Robert Gluck. Their pieces — and a few others — are the only reason o look into this book.

Painter Wojarowicz says near the end of his brief, intense essay: "I work quickly now and feel there is no time for bullshit; cut straight to the heart of the senses and map it out as clearly as tools and growth will allow." In "The Rape of AIDS," Broughton asks, "How will this penetrating plague/ deflower our erotic life?' He then enumerates, in his unique combination of pathos and humor, all the consequences of this violent act.

But some others simply yoke their thoughts on AIDS to their own obsessions, like Abbie Hoffman with his "AIDS and Responsible Drug Education" and Rachel Rosenthal with her diatribe on the animal abuse she alleges is going on in the labs.

Collins, though, sounds a clear, strong warning on the dangers of censorship and general represssion of gay expression in his "Statement." Gluck sweeps us powerfully into the hearttensing need to know if one is HIV-positive.

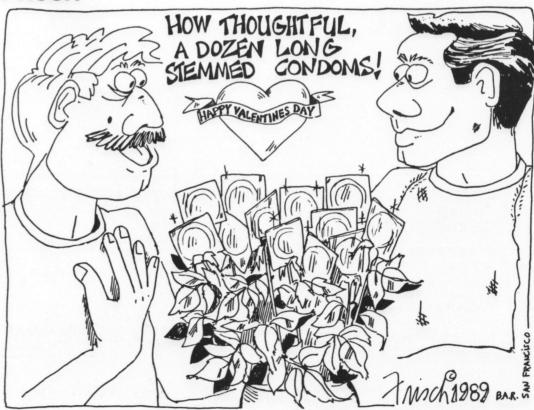
But that's about it. So what is the other three-fourths of City Lights Review II about? In general, it is the accustomed collection of experimental prose and poetry in the U.S. and from abroad. While some of the pieces are sexy — often in a morbid way none is gay.

As with so much other experimental, avant garde work, most of the non-Forum pieces have about them the air of self-indulgence, a prime motive of experiment for the sake of originality alone. The result, disappointingly often, is an uncommunicative mess That's true even of Federico Lorca's "Buster Keaton Promenade," a grim bit of absurdist theater that means nothing.

Two things must be granted. First, this review is dedicated to the discovery and promotion of new writing talent. Second, the publisher has the perfect right to oring together pieces from books his company is about to bring

But what a missed opportuni ty to compile an entire issue on AIDS, to give more voices from the international gay community a chance to be heard! When such resources as the James White Re view and the 350 non-affiliated authors who submitted short stories for Charles Jurrist's recent Shadows of Love are considered, the wealth must be recognized as tremendous.

# Frisch



BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989

PAUL VARDA & BILL CAMILO IN ASSOCIATION WITH JOHN VUKAS

A TRIBUTE TO THE LIFE AND MUSIC OF



SATURDAY / FEBRUA 18th / 9PM TO 4AM

GALLERIA DESTGN CENTER
101 HENRY ADAMS STREET / SAN FRANCISCO

A PORTION OF EVENT PROCEEDS WILL BE DONATED TO DESIGNATED AIDS ORGANIZATIONS AT THE REQUEST OF SYLVESTER'S ESTATE.

FEATURING: WEATHER GIRLS AKA "TWO TONS OF FUN" **JEANIE TRACY JO CAROL** 

Dance All Night With San Francisco's Hottest D.J. CHRIS JORDAN

CREDITS: Representative for Sylvester's Estate: Tim McKenna Producers: Paul Varda & Bill Camilo Executive Producer: John Vukas Event Coordinator: Chris Cersley P.R. Coordinators: Bill Camilo & Paul Varda Entertainment Coordinator: Tim McKenna Staff Coordinator: Mark Savino Stage Coordinator: Gary Walker

Light Design: Greg Fleming with Michael Cisco Lights: Roy Urib Sound: E.P. Pariser for Wm. Roderick Associates Sound Technician: J.D. Davenport Video: E.P. Pariser Space Design: Steven Blair, Norm Mason, Bob Puckett Poster Design: Joe Gibbons

NEXT EVENT: WHITE PARTY AT LARGE—MARCH 25th ADVANCE TICKETS \$15.00 if purchased thru Valentine's Day. \$20.00 after February 14th / \$25.00 at the door.

Available at: San Francisco: All American Boy, New York Man, G.W. Finley & Headlines Los Angeles: All American Boy New York: New York Man

Invitation Distribution Outlet: I-BEAM HERO, DREAMLAND A New Alive & Hot Co., Inc. Production

# BAY AREA REPORTER ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

# For Your Consideration

'Torch Song' Producers, Stars Cross Their Fingers And Hope For Academy Award Nominations on Feb. 15, But The Changes Are Slim

by Matthew Ogden

or Your Consideration. Usually, those are three little words, but this time they have nothing to do with the old MGM musical about the Kalmar Ruby songwriting team. From December to March, "For Your Consideration" turns from three obscure little words into three big words for many people in Hollywood.

Every winter, all the movie studios begin filling up Daily Variety, the film industry's trade newspaper, with ads, trying to get Academy Award nominations. Take a look at the trades and you'll see United Artists promoting Dustin Hoffman for Best Actor for Rain Man or Twentieth Century Fox promoting Tom Hanks in the same category for Big.

Nestled in among the ads for Rain Man, Big, Working Girl, The Unbearable Lightness of Being, etc. are ads for Torch Song Trilogy, the film with the "taboo" subject matter. So, how good are the chances for "Torch Song" to cop a few nominations? New Line Cinema, the film's distributor isn't trying to get the film into the limelight.

New Line, an independent studio which deserves a lot of credit for producing a film that won't gross a zillion dollars and which features an openly gay actor playing an openly gay character—is promoting *Torch Song Trilogy as* 

its major release and contender for the 61st Academy Awards. While full-page ads do not appear every day in Variety, they appear every other day. The ads themselves are tasteful and understated, run in black and white—save for torchy crimson letters spelling the film's title—and feature a group shot of the four principals up for consideration. The intent is to present the film as a prestige picture.

Rave reviews accompany the suggestion of nominations for Best Picture, Screenplay based on Material from Another Medium, Actor (Fierstein), Supporting Actress (Anne Bancroft), Supporting Actor (Both Matthew Broderick and Brian Kerwin) and Director (Paul Bogart). While one might fantasize about a sweep across the board of nominations on Feb. 15, the brutal fact is that if the film receives any of these nominations it will be luckier than most recent attempts at screening gay fare.

Making Love and Personal Best, as well as last year's Prick Up Your Ears were completely ignored by Oscar. While films in a lighter vein—such as Victor/Victoria and Maurice—earned nominations, they were virtually shut out on the Big Night.

issecting New Line's ads nomination by nomination, it seems likely that neither Bogart nor Kerwin will be receiving congratulatory telegrams this month. While highly respected for directing sitcoms, i.e. All In The Family, Bogart has been sharply criticized by the likes of gay film expert Vito Russo for directing Torch Song Trilogy at a fever pitch and failing to give the film any special visual flair.

Kerwin offers the most sophisticated, understated and appealing characterization in the film. Acting a bisexual believably isn't easy, but he's done it. However, up against co-star Broderick—the 'name' actor (along with Bancroft) of the crop, he's likely to be forgotten by the short memories of the Academy's Acting branch.

Broderick has earned respect on the strength of his "daring" decision to play a gay man after a string of teen leads. But his chances are slim. Reviews have been mixed for his performance.

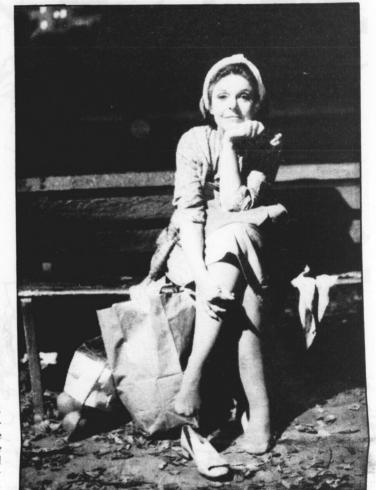
The film's best chance for a nomination may well be Bancroft. It's been 26 years since she won her Oscar (for The Miracle Worker,—not The Graduate) and many feel she's past due for another nomination. She's well-known and well-liked with a body of respected work under her belt. Her portrayal of the quintessential Jewish mother—while stereotypical and breaks no new ground—has been a crowd pleaser.

n the case of Fierstein—Oscar seems both a certainty and a long-shot. The Variety ads seem to reflect this: in one ad, the suggestion of Fierstein for Best Screenplay Based on Material from Another Medium actually precedes the suggestion of Fierstein for Best Actor. The order of importance of role is reversed in another ad.

In a year when Hoffman charmed critics in Rain Man and Hanks charmed hearts in Big, New Line Cinema may well be right to remind voters of the one-two punch Harvey gave to the film version of his play.

However, it has been a standout year for actors. In addition to sure-bets Hoffman and Hanks, Max von Sydow (Pelle the Conqueror), Tom Hulce (Dominick and Eugene), Michael Keaton (Clean and Sober), Eric Bogosian (Talk Radio), Gene Hackman (Mississippi Burning), William Hurt (The Accidental Tourist), Bob Hoskins (Who Framed Roger Rabbit), Forest Whitaker (Bird), and Edward James Olmos (Stand and Deliver) are all eager to fill the remaining three slots and keep Harvey from his chance to become the first openly gay actor to receive an Academy Award.

Still, Fierstein is well-liked and has won his share of awards. Besides his three Tonys, he received the ACE award for the cable-TV adaptation of his Safe Sex oneact, "Tidy Endings," last month.



Anne Bancroft as the archetypal Jewish mother in *Torch Song Trilogy*.

There are some things to remember about a Fierstein acting nomination:

 Academy members are not required to see the films they nominate;

 Hollywood is a conservative town, and; Committee, Broadway's liberal acceptance of homosexuality has always been light years ahead of Hollywood. Also, even in 1983, the selection of Torch Song Trilogy over 'night, Mother and Crimes of the Heart was looked upon as an upset.

## "TORCH SONG TRILOGY' IS AN IMPORTANT MOVIE, AN ENTERTAINING MOVIE,

a story laced with life-giving humor...a movie that should be seen with an open mind and an open heart—a work of the human spirit! Harvey Fierstein earns a permanent honored place among America's writers with this single—and singular—work."

-Gene Shalit, THE TODAY SHOW

• Harvey is very likely to be openly gay on television—and thus in the living rooms of America (remember the furor the day after the Tony awards when the New York Times scoffed that they had seen everything now that a man had thanked his male lover on national television?).

Fierstein's best chance for a nomination will probably be for a screenplay. The writers' branch tends to be more intellectual and liberal.

The nomination of Torch Song Trilogy for Best Picture would be not only a triumph for New Line Cinema, but a miracle. With the proliferation of December releases designed to capture Oscar nominations, the Torch doesn't burn too brightly. Despite the fact that it did receive Best Play honors from the Tony Award

Besides, winning a Tony Award does not guarantee a Best Picture Oscar. Only twice has this happened and in both cases the plays involved were musicals: My Fair Lady and The Sound of Music.

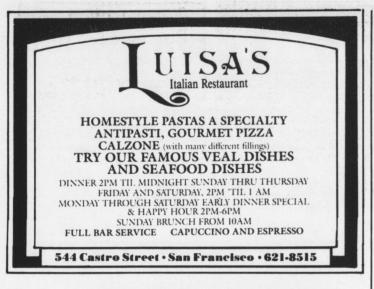
"The game of just supposing is the sweetest game I know," to quote Oscar Hammerstein II. And until Feb. 15 one can only suppose how the erratic Academy will stack the odds for Oscar night, March 29. That is—of course—half the fun.

Still, you might keep your fingers crossed for all those involved with *Torch Song Trilogy*. The recognition of this film by the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences is Hollywood's most recent chance to right past omissions and injustices while at the same time reward a fine film.



Harvey Fierstein and Matthew Broderick get cozy in *Torch* Song Trilogy.

SECOND OF TWO SECTIONS





# George Heymont

# French Technique

lthough, as adults, many of us share a vague recollection that Romeo and Juliet concerns two young lovers trapped by the hatred of feuding families, the sad truth is that, af ter graduating from high school (and tossing their Cliff Notes into the garbage) most people lost touch with the jagged emotions and idealistic fantasies which lie at the core of Shakespeare's tragedy. What many audiences members forget (or prefer not to acknowlege) is the fact that Romeo and Juliet were two very horny teenagers whose post-pubescent hormones were wreaking havoc on their emotional systems. Shakespeare's doomed lovers were two intensely passionate, idealistic and sexual creatures.

When, in Act III, Scene I of Gounod's Romeo Et Juliette, the curtain rises on the sight of the two young lovers in bed, modern audiences must face the fact that Romeo and Juliet did not sleep together because the young man had nowhere else to spend the night. Or because he missed the last bus home. Nor were Shakespeare's star-crossed lovers playing some late-night game of tid

They were fucking.

Why is teenage sex a much more impetuous affair than the adult version? Because, in addition to the benefits of prolonged physical stamina, the emotional ability to block out the real world, the intense thrills of discovery and the joys of exploration, a teenager's emotions vary so



Tenor Vinson Cole and soprano Kathryn Gamberoni recently starred in the Seattle Opera's production of Gounod's Romeo

drugs, one's highs become higher and one's lows become much. much lower. The peculiar kind of puppy love experienced by many teenagers (a form of self-expression which, as adults, we tend to look back on with severe embarrassment) forces them to develop vastly idealized and highly romanticized visions of the people they think they love and the world in which they live. When a friend who teaches at Mission High School recently complained about his inability to get through to his tenth-grade English students, a neighbor just laughed at him and said "Why are you so surprised? Those kids couldn't care less about Shakespeare. Neither could you when you were that age. Don't you remember what it was like to walk around school thinking you were the only guy in the world who had a hardon for 23 hours out of each and every day?"

sharply that, with or without

Apparently, this teacher had forgotten.

Back in 1967, when I first saw Romeo Et Juliette politan Opera (with Franco Corelli and Mirella Freni singing the lead roles) I was struck by the sheer elegance of its score. Although, like many Verdian potboilers, there were moments which sent the blood pulsing through my veins, there were also large sections of gossamer magic: exquisitely romantic music of a caliber that, when sung properly, can have a spellbinding effect upon its audience.

My love for Gounod's opera never wavered and, when compared to other musical treatments of Shakespeare's romantic tragedy (Prokofiev's score for the ballet Romeo And Juliet, Zandonai's verismo-style Guilietta Et Romeo, Bellini's bel canto masterpiece, I Capuletti Ed I Montecchi, Tchaikovsky's Romeo And Juliet overture and Bernstein's West Side Story), the elegance and grace of Gounod's writing continues to stand out like a sore thumb. From the prelude's orchestral fugue to Mercutio's animated "Queen Mab" aria; from the innocence of Juliet's waltz song to the breathtaking purity of Romeo's "O nuit divine," this is music that begs to

be sung. Even small details in the libretto, such as the use of the familiar rather than the formal declension of the verb "to rise" in Romeo's big aria, "Ah, levetoi soleil," bespeak a rare intimacy and gentle ardor.

While the musical style of Gounod's opera may lack the more rhythmic appeal of Verdi's blood-and-thunder scores (scornful critics love to slash Romeo Et Juliette to shreds as a sappy, treacle-coated, mishmash of a score), the delicacy of its orchestrations often makes it difficult for this opera to be staged with much success. Nevertheless, the Seattle Opera presented Gounod's opus in a production last fall which, for reasons of its own, proved to be downright shocking. What happened? Under Peter Mark Schifter's direction, the soloists actually moved like young people. They did somersaults, crawled under tables, jumped off wagons - some of them even ran across the stage.

While this sounds painfully simple, it goes directly against the grain of most operatic productions, where soloists are frozen into the visual equivalent of sound bites in order to create pretty pictures that are, unfortunately, quite lifeless. Although I would be the last person in the world to cast aspersions on the artistry of a tenor like Alfredo Kraus, a performer in his early sixties who is attempting to portray a teenager strains a production's dramatic credibility beyond belief. Whenever possible Gounod's opera can and should be cast with younger artists.

hat's exactly what Speight Jenkins did with both his Gold and Silver casts last) fall and the results speak handsomely for themselves. On opening night, tenor Vinson Cole (who often looks like a cherubic version of Bryant Gumbel in period drag) sang like an angel while soprano Kathryn Gamberoni finally found a role that perfectly suits her delicate femininity. Kurt Ollman made for a lanky Mercutio while baby-faced Steven Tharp offered an approriately obnoxious characterization of Tybalt. Jose Garcia continued to show promise as Friar Lawrence (this basso's

(Continued on next page)

Out In Suburbia

# Video Shows Another Side of Lesbianism

by Mary Richards

t its best, the documentary format should produce honest images, a real world unhampered by a director's whims or a writer's fantasy. If the documentary is successful, its audience is treated to rare moments of truth on film. Out of Suburbia, produced and created by Pam Walton, is a 28-minute video documentary about lesbians which is entertaining as art and enlightening as culture.

Pam Walton was a high school teacher until, at the age of 40, she decided to devote her professional life to film and video. Her documentary was completed to fulfill a master's project at Stanford, but it is destined for greater exposure than a shelf in academia.

"The average person," she says, "still has too many stereotypes about lesbians and gay men. The media doesn't help because most of the time lesbians are portrayed as a fringe element: perverse, maladjusted, even sadistic. The truth is that most lesbians are like most people: 'normal' in the mainstream sense of the word."

The women in the suburbia of the documentary are proof of Walton's thesis. They go about their business in the home and the workplace just like everyone else, with one exception: they identify themselves as lesbians.

Not every woman who was interviewed for the film is introduced by name, but this informality does not detract from their statement. They are "out" by virtue of being filmed.

One of the women discusses her choice to come out, saying,

"I made a very conscious decision in my life when I was going through a lot of changes after I got divorced, that I was not going to do something because I was afraid. And I was not going to do something because other people thought I shouldn't do it-I was going to do it because of me."

A mother and daughter sit side by side in obvious harmony. The mother offers advice: "I would tell any mother whose child is gay that it's a shocking thing to hear at first, but remain friends," she says. "Don't give up your child."

Her daughter explains why it was easier for her to be honest with her mother. "My whole situation was colored by the fact that I knew she would be very accepting, and she would be happy for me, and that it wouldn't cause a problem. So it's very hard to hear other friends of mine saying that they were disowned, and they were thrown out. I can't imagine being in that situation."

Tot all lesbians, unfortunately, share the daughter's positive experience. One woman explains that for years she and her lover attended all the lover's holiday gatherings with the family. Her lover's brother discovered they were gay, and told his sister that "I was not to touch him, his wife or his children, or hug them in any way, and that I was not welcome in

Then, she addds, with some bitterness, "He doesn't even see me, he doesn't know who I am. He doesn't even know howloving I can be, and how caring and sensitive. He doesn't see any of that."



Out of Suburbia discusses the life and times of lesbians in a video documentary.

To be ostracized for one's sexuality can keep that closet door firmly shut. One woman declares, "I love my sexuality. I love my identification with women. I love the feeling I get being around other women. But knowing this is something that is despised makes it very hard for me to say who I am. This is what I struggle

The struggle is shared by a young woman caught by the camera as she strolls with her pet. "I walk my dog a few blocks away from my house," she says, "and it's a retirement place for Protestant ministers and their wives. These people wait for me to come by every day with my puppies. They love them, and come out of their houses and talk to me. I often wondered if I said to these people, 'I'm a dyke' if it would change how they would think of

am Walton is determined that her documentary will reach out to the general public. "I want it to go to college classes in human sexuality, women's issues and lifestyles: to play in as many film and video festivals across the country as possible, and to broadcast on KQED and national PBS."

Walton has applied for grant money from the Vanguard Public Foundation, Horizons, and the Nu Lambda Trust, which he says are all gay-sympathetic.

On Sunday, Feb. 12, Out In Suburbia will be screened at a meeting of High Tech Gays at 8 p.m. at the Billy DeFrank Community Center in San Jose. With events such as this one, Walton plans to raise more money for distribution of her video, which is an uplifting and challenging work of art.

# 2 New Fiction Contests For Gay, **Lesbian Writers**

The San Francisco Bay Guardian, the news, arts and entertainment weekly of the San Francisco Bay Area, and the Gay Rights Chapter of the ACLU of Northern California are sponsoring two fiction contests in early

The Bay Guardian's third annual short fiction contest will be judged by Felicia Eth of Felicia Eth Literary Representation; Fenton Johnson, recipient of a 1988 National Endowment of the Arts fellowship and author of the forthcoming novel Crossing the River; and Graciela Perez Trevisan, an Argentinean poet, fiction writer and instructor of Latin American and Spanishlanguage literature.

Lesbian and gay men have created, and are evolving, relationships that expand the traditional notions of families. The first annual Lesbian and Gay Families Fiction Contest, spon-sored by the ACLU's Gay Rights Chapter, is seeking manuscripts that will explore and/or celebrate the diversity and richness of lesbian and gay families. The con-test will be judged by Thom Gunn, distinguished poet and critic; Don Liles, creator of the gay literature course at San Francisco's City College; and Merle Woo, socialist-feminist educator and writer.

Prizes total more than \$2,000 and the top two stories in each contest will be printed in the May 3, issue of the Bay Guardian. The deadline for entries is Mar. 1,

For rules and entry form, send an SASE to: Fiction Contests, Bay Guardian, 2700 19th St., SF

# **Heymont**

(Continued from previous page)

dark voice has a particularly interesting sheen to it) and young Susan Graham scored a big hit as the rowdy Stephano. Veteran per-formers Arnold Voketaitis (Count Capulet), Archie Drake (the Duke of Verona) and Shirley Lee Harned (Juliet's sympathetic nurse, Gertrude) added dramatic strength to the proceedings while the obvious difference in their age helped to underline the clash of generations in Shakespeare's

At the Sunday matinee, tenor Gregory Kunde and soprano Nicole Philibosian took over the two lead roles. I thought Kunde (who I first encountered when he was an apprentice at the Lyric Opera of Chicago) was particularly wellcast as Gounod's hero. This young man is an exceptionally

appealing tenor who moves well onstage and has exquisite French. Philibosian's Juliet began rather shakily and suffered some pitch problems during Act I. However, once the soprano was able to get her huge voice back under control, its impressive colorings lent a very special flavor to her portrayal of Juliet.

Compared to the rigidity of Claude Girard's fairly unit set (which had been borrowed from L'Opera de Montreal) Schifter's stage direction was exceptionally fluid and busy. It brought a sorely-needed measure of youthful vitality to the performances and a sense of liveliness which is missing from so many other productions of Romeo Et Juliette. George Manahan's conducting was solidly on the mark, making this one of the more pleasing efforts to grace the stage of the Seattle Opera House in recent

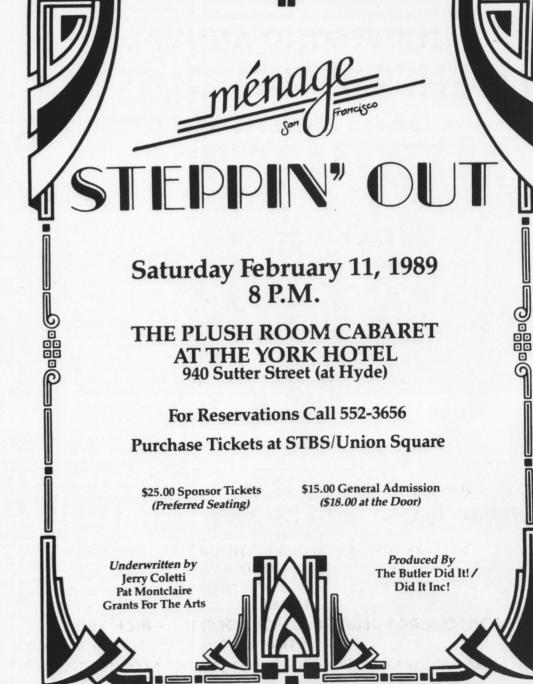
# Suicide Prevention Seeks Volunteers

tion announced that it is undertaking a concerted search for volunteers who are bilingual to staff its crisis lines. The agency, the second oldest crisis line in the United States, provides 24-hour counseling and referral services by telephone. All services are handled by trained volunteers.

Volunteer training, an intensive 10-week course, starts in early February, Cindy Bott, crisis

San Francisco Suicide Preven- line director, explained. The course is often used by people who want to go into counseling fields as a way of testing out how they would react to service situa-

> San Francisco Suicide Prevention will offer three training courses: crisis lines, youth line and geriatic outreach program. Applications are available from the business office. The phone number is 752-4866.



BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989

# Sunday, February 12, 1989 7:00 P.M. Holiday Inn, Van Ness & Pine • San Francisco, California Tickets available at:

**EMC PRODUCTIONS** 

THE SECOND ANNUAL

**WORLD'S BEAUTY QUEST '89** 

A GAY BEAUTY PAGEANT

ESTA NOCHE • SAN FRANCISCO HEADLINES STORES Reserved: \$20.00 • General Admission: \$10.00 Advance; \$15.00 At the Door For more information call: (415) 753-3623

**EMCEES:** 

PAT MONTCLAIRE • JERRY COLETTI • DESIREE • RICHARD BABB **GUEST APPEARANCES BY:** 

• DESIREE AND HER MEN • GRIZELDA (MISS CALIFORNIA CONTINENTAL 1989) MICHAEL ANGELO
 CHARO
 LADY J

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 26

# 'As Is': An AIDS Story About Love

t would be too easy to make references to As Is as "an AIDS play." But that would be unfair to William M. Hoffman's 1985 Tony Award-winning hit. It's far more than just an AIDS play.

As Is, currently being performed as a benefit for S.F. Metropolitan Community Church's AÎDS Ministry by the Foothill College Players, is a love story. When Saul tells Rich, his ex-lover and a man with AIDS, that he will take care of him no matter what, that he will

accept him as is, the great humanity of this play leaves one with a grand feeling despite the sobering nature of the story mat-

All through As Is, the love that Saul (Bear Capron) has for Rich (R. Keith Allaun) is apparent, whether in words or glances. When two people really love each other, they remember doing the simple things for each other such as taking walks through the park or having a hot meal ready when the other gets home. Those things can be more romantic and memorable for lovers than any-Saul remembers those things

with deep pleasure while Rich remembers them as the boring things that broke up the romance. "We got to be stagnant," he tells Saul.

But as the 90-minute play (without an intermission) moves along, Rich makes some discoveries for himself. His new lover, Chet, can't stand to be near him once Rich is diagnosed with Kaposi's Sarcoma. Ditto for Rich's straight brother, who has trouble dealing with homosexuality in the family anyway. But through all of this, Saul is always

Saul never really wants a breakup in the relationship. He is hurt when the break comes. But when everyone else keeps away from Rich and his new disease, Saul reaches out for his ex.

He does it with some heartache, too. When Rich asks Saul to get him the proper medicine for suicide, Saul contemplates the request, thinks about a double suicide, but ends up opting

There are some who would find some of Hoffman's lines about not having the right to take one's life as being too spiritual. But the playwright is right on target with his themes about the giving of one's self to someone you love. The story provides some lessons in life for many members of the "Me First" society we all live in these days.

Hoffman's writing also has strong strokes of reality. Rich used to write life-breathing porting cast members with a poetry and jog through Central Park. But now with AIDS ravaging his body, he is reduced to thinking of taking his life. Hoffman also writes telling scenes Scott particularly good in an which reflect the first days of

AIDS when well-meaning About the only technical probstraight people tell PWAs, "I lem with the show is the staging know how you feel," when they of the production. Because of the flat-level seating arrangement at Metropolitan Community The main actors in the play are Church, it is impossible to see a touching and powerful. Allaun few scenes from the back rows. conveys Rich's confusion and This is particularly annoying in rage very well. Toward the end of one key scene in which Saul As Is, when Rich is in a hospital starts to seduce Rich. The people bed, Allaun wheezes and sniffles in the first few rows can see it, but and actually sounds like someone

they stand up.

Annette Boyenga, R. Keith Allann (center) and Bear Capron in

But there's no denying the power of Hoffman's play. And, As Is provides an ample opportunity for the Foothill College Players to show just how well they can act.

no one in the back can, unless

(Photo: Marion Patterson/Mike Ivanitsky)

Metropolitan Community Church, 150 Eureka St., S.F. Feb. 10-11, 8 p.m.

# Stanley Boyd



**ADULT BOOKSTORE** & MOVIE ARCADE New Ultra-

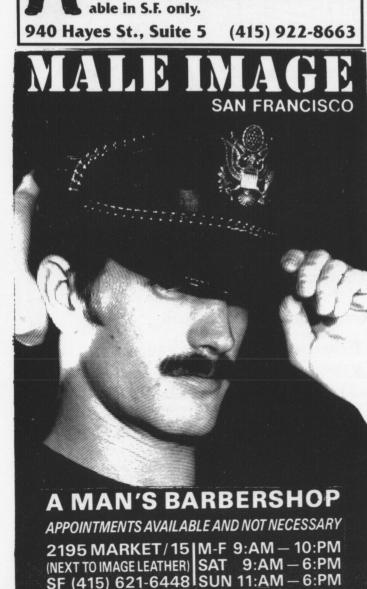
Modern Concept ALWAYS OPEN

COMPLETE SELECTION OF Leather and Rubber Goods DISCOUNT PRICED

[441-5948]

1215 POLK SAN FRANCISCO

LEATHER CARE BY CHARLES Protect your fine leathers from the rains of winter and with mink oil, water-repellent treatment. Keep your leathers soft, pliable, rejuvenate old leathers. Minor repair of zippers, pockets and linings. Shoe shines. Pickup and delivery avail-



# **Palimpsest** A New Literary Voice Is Born

who is sick. Capron is smooth

and self-assured as Saul. When

he ketches at Rich one minute

and shows tenderness the next,

you get a slice of a real human

Director Jay Manley directs

Allaun, Capron and eight sup-

pace which never bores the audi-

ence. All of the supporting cast

play multiple cameo parts with

Steven Cortopassi and John B.

relationship formed.

by Dennis McMillan

alimpsest, a small press publishing gay and lesbian poetry and fiction writers, is starting up in San Francisco. The format will be a series of cheap books, 50 page soft-cover books produced and hand bound.

The cornerstone of the series will be called "Voices of the Living," a quarterly issue of poetry and prose authored by people with AIDS and ARC.

The publishers are currently taking submissions for the first issue out during March.

The name Palimpsest, a brand new gay press owned by Michael Thompson and his lover, George Decker, traditionally refers to a parchment which has been written upon and erased for use again. It is a term which has also been used to describe masterpiece paintings that have covered up old, mediocre oils by an artist who did not have any more canvas handy.

Thompson sees the press as a means of rewriting what has already been written, but in the voices of PWAS. "It will strip away

the layers, so we can get to the core of what we as gay people are about as a community of writers," said Thompson.

He sees this as an opportunity for people living with AIDS "to confront death on an immediate level and distill a certain wisdom about daily life."

"Voices" should be an opportunity for PWAS to articulate that wisdom and their perception of the disease to the outside world.

Thompson sees writers with AIDS as fighters on a daily level which brings out a lot of creativity and creative energy. He wants to inspire people who may not be writing to give it a try. He encourages those who are keeping a journal to submit their work to

For the other series, he is seeking submissions from anyone who identifies as gay or lesbian. For "Voices" he will accept anyone who is diagnosed with AIDS or ARC, gay or straight.

He considers his works and those of his circle of friends as outside the mainstream. In college he put out a quarterly xeroxed edition of poetry for his

Having experimented with bookbinding and printing, he discovered he could be a profes sional self-publisher and publisher of people he knew.

"I want to serve the community by publishing what otherwise might not get printed, and bring the voice of the people with AIDS out to a larger audience," he said.

There is no particular format required for "Voices." He can accept line drawings and sketches. Poetry, stories, journal entries, letters are all acceptable. There is a length limit of six doublespaced pages per person, typewritten or computer-printed. He can also accept discs on IBM compatible Word Perfect programming.

"The more submissions there are, the better the diversity the anthology will have," he said.

Thompson requests art and writings be sent to Palimpsest Press, P.O. Box 460345, SF 94146. For further information, call

# **Archetypes Of The Old West**

odeo is the most famous ballet of one of America's most famous choreographers, Agnes DeMille. DeMille made the ballet during the days when commissioned scores were still economically feasible, and for this ballet she turned to the composer Aaron Copland, who has composed Billy the Kid for Lincoln Kirsten and Eugene Loring four years earlier. Ever since its instantly successful 1942 premiere by the Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, Rodeo has enjoyed a rich performance history, at American Ballet Theatre since 1950, and at the Joffrey Ballet since 1976. Now it has been restaged for the San Francisco Ballet by Christine Sarry and Paul Sutherland, both of whom had performed it at American Ballet Theatre (Sutherland alone was responsible for The Joffrey's staging in the '70s), with new costume designs by Stanley Sim-

Sexism probably reached its ultimate expression in the American Southwest, and that is what Rodeo is really about. In the words of DeMille, Rodeo's simplest theme is "the problem that has confronted every American woman from earliest pioneer times... how to get a suitable man." In DeMille's ballet, a tomboy cowgirl lacks the feminine wiles to attract the man she most admires, and must finally follow the example of the beribboned ranch owner's daughter and her visiting friends from the East (Kansas City).

Lesbians might or might not be disgusted by this tale, and I doubt that anyone in the audience can see it as anything other than a period piece. But the ballet's attraction is in the strength of its archetypes, which the libretto serves, rather than the reverse. As an inventor of movement, DeMille revolutionized dance in both ballet and musical theatre, and in Rodeo's horseback-riding, bronco-bucking, cowboy swaggering choreography, one sees some of the most powerful physical images to be found on the stage.

Character development was another major trend in choreography of the 'Forties, and the challenges of Rodeo are dramatic as well as kinetic. DeMille saw humor in the narrow mores of the old West as surely as she admired its physical strength. The lead dancers must have a sure sense of comedy and a generous theatri cal spirit typical of a good Western movie.

I'd forgotten what a really good ballet Rodeo is until I saw it at the San Francisco Ballet last week. The dancers here have managed to embody each flamboyant role with unselfconscious largesse and great theatrical truth. The most gratifying performances were those of Jim Sohm, as the Head Wrangler with whom the Cowgirl is initially romantically smitten, and Lawrench Pech, as the Cowgirl's only friend early in the ballet and her lover by the end of it.

ohm has summoned exactly the right nuances. The Head Wrangler is an unapproachable figure of authority and stature, and into this formula Sohm has injected a tinge of humor that breaks the impenetrability of his character. The Champion Roper has an even

greater dramatic challenge, since he must, by turns, ridicule the Cowgirl, then befriend her, and finally seduce her, maintaining his likability all the while-and he has a fairly complex tap dancing solo during the ballet's third scene. Lawrence Pech's performance supports my long-standing suspicion that he can do anything. Of all the men I have seen in the role of Champion Roper, Pech is the most animated, sunny, magnanimous and magnetic trickster whose heart is as big as the western horizon. Sabina Alleman, a principal

dancer in the National Ballet of Canada who will be dancing at the San Francisco Ballet this season, made her debut as the Cowgirl in a finely acted and physically articulate performance. Alleman's face is so softly feminine that it is sometimes hard to believe she is really the tomboy she portrays. And yet, it is because of this very prettiness that we are able to believe, in the final scene, that the Head

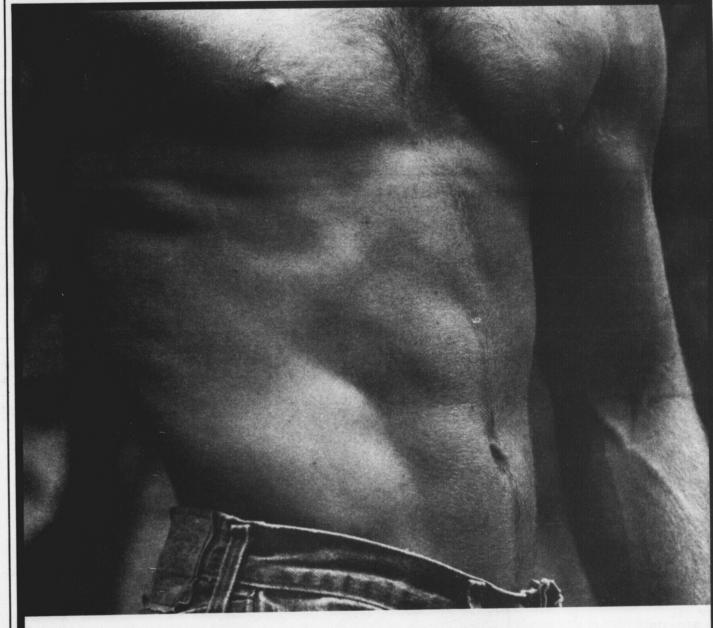


San Francisco Ballet premieres Rodeo with music by Aaron Copeland and Agnes de Mille's choreography

Wrangler and Champion Roper are willing to fight over her when they finally see her wearing a dress and ribbon.

Rodeo shared a program with Ballo della Regina, a hallmark work of Balanchinian neoclassicism, and Canadian choreographer James Kudelka's The Comfort Zone, to Beethoven's Triple Concerto for Piano, Violin and Cello, a satisfying new ballet about which I will have more to say in a future column. This very strong program has been scheduled for a discrete run ending on

Feb. 12 (unlike the other San Francisco Ballet mixed bills, which are typically repeated at intervals throughout the season). It is a program that demonstrates a great deal of what ballet is, and a number of things people never thought it could be.



# Live! Men talking to men. TWO HOURS FOR TWO DOLLARS. IF ANY. **NEW MEXICO SKI WEEK GIVEAWAY!**

WHAT YOU COULD WIN: A New Mexico ski excursion for two, complete with roundtrip airfare from San Francisco to Albuquerque, a rental car, a week's stay at a mountain lodge, and six days of lift tickets and ski lessons. Trip dates are March 27 to April 2, 1989.

HOW TO ENTER: Call 415-976-5757 for details.

You are eligible to enter every time you use 976-5757 from now until February 28, 1989. A winning personal code number will be selected at random by computer on March 6, 1989.

(415) 976-5757 GOOD LUCK!

**HOW TO USE THE SYSTEM** HOW TO USE THE SYSTEM

Call 976-5757. You will be issued a four digit personal identification number (PIN), and a local phone number to call. Call the local number and enter your PIN. Your PIN is valid two hours from the time it is issued. Valid PIN's are connected into the conference for five minute intervals. You will automatically be disconnected after each five minute interval. Then simply call the local number and enter your PIN again to be reconnected for another five minutes of hot conference talk. Have fun! NOTE: If you hang up before the five minute interval has elapsed, wait a bit before attempting to reenter the conference. But 'The Naked Gun' Is A Blast

# 'Three Fugitives' Is A Crime



Martin Short (left) and Nick Nolte in Three Fugitives.

by Ron Larsen

hree Fugitives, a tiresome new slapstick comedy with Nick Nolte and Martin Short, is a criminal waste of talent, time, and money-the studio's and the audience's. In an obvious attempt to duplicate the success of Three Men And A Baby, the highest grossing film of 1987, Touchstone Pictures has released a cloying and annoying clone that might just as well have been tagged Two Men And A

Trying to prove that crime pays, particularly when it's

played for laughs and mixed with equal parts of sentiment and chmaltz, French writer-director Francis Veber has remade his own 1986 comedy, Les Fugitifs ("The Fugitives"). Predicated on a case of mistaken identity, the plot revolves around a skittish. hopelessly inept amateur bank robber (Short) who completely bungles his first job. When the faint-hearted criminal finds himself surrounded by the police, he panics and takes a hostage

(Nolte) in order to ensure his

escape. But since Nolte is himself

been released from prison after serving a five-year sentence for armed robbery, the police naturally mistake him for the bank robber and Short for the

The mismatched pair of feuding fugitives manages to elude the police in a high-speed chase through the streets of Tacoma, a scene that plays like Abbott and Costello Meet the Keystone Cops. Then, before you can say, "bring on the waif," the odd couple's plight is further

a notorious ex-con who's just

complicated by the appearance of Short's six-year-old daughter (Sarah Rowland Doroff), an adorable but emotionally traumatized little girl who hasn't spoken a word in two years, since the tragic death of her mother.

Tough guy Nolte is mad as hell at the bumbling Short for entangling him in the crime, and he hates kids, even mute ones, but he soon finds himself a reluctant accomplice in their flight from the law. By the time he's been cleared of any involvement in the bank robbery, Nolte has become so attached to the doe-eyed girl and her hard-luck father that he can't help but play the part of their knight in tarnished armor, despite himself. All very sweet, if patently predictable.

En route to a ridiculously contrived conclusion, Fugitives' strange trio of social misfits evolves into a family of sorts. Nolte becomes the take-charge father figure, and Short assumes the role of his put-upon wife, Lucille, replete with fright wig, frumpy dress, and wobbly heels.

The scenes with Short in drag are hilarious, evoking roars of laughter, and the bank robbery sequence which opens the film is a comic gem. But most of what comes between is a real drag, as director Veber substitutes pratfalls and chases for characterization and plot. The film is further marred by an excessive amount of violence, brutality, and foul language (hence the PG-13 rating), none of which is very

Sitting through this highly

fact, a mistitled work, for it's really about a misguided director who holds an entire audience hostage, refusing to free them until they've laughed at a hundred or so variations on the same theme. Truth is, you're likely to have more fun in a dentist's chair, especially if your dentist uses

But, wait, if pratfalls and sight gags are your bag and you want see a sure-fire hit riddled with solid laughs from start to finish. forget about Fugitives and make haste to The Naked Gun. This movie is a blast, and it features some good-natured humor in-

Now playing at the Royal, Gun is a rapid-fire fun-fest from director David Zucker, who gave us Airplane. This side-splitting spoof of crime capers and action adventures is worth the price of admission just for its unforgettable scene of Leslie Nielsen and Priscilla Presley making love in full-body condoms, the ultimate depiction of "safe sex."

It's a safe bet that while folks facing the tired antics of Fugitives will bite the bullet, those confronting Gun's points will die laughing. Pick your own poison . . . as always, the choice is yours!

Regency 1 Theatre, Van Ness & Sutter Information: 885-6773

\* \* \* The Naked Gun

# manipulative comedy is a little The Royal; Polk near California like being held at gunpoint for 90 minutes. Three Fugitives is, in

Popovic To Highlight Benefit

For AIDS Emergency Fund

Four time Cabaret Gold Award-winner Darlene Popovic will perform a benefit show for the AIDS Emergency Fund at The Galleon Cabaret on Sunday, Feb. 19, at 8 p.m. A popular performer in the Bay Area, Popovic presented an all new one-women show which won her critical acclaim. Gerald Nachman of the S.F. Chronicle called it, "An act of singular charm, wit, presence and fine songs."

originated many roles in some of the most popular Bay Area revues including the long running musical hit, Tune The Grand Up. She also created roles in Come On an' Hear, Kernels of the Century, the original With Relish and Mama Parmigiana.

Popovic is the winner of four Gold Awards each in a different category, two of which were awarded this past year at the Venetian Room for her one-woman tour-de-force show "Darlene With a 'D'." She was awarded a Gold Award for Outstanding Cabaret Theatre Presentation, a production award and Outstanding Performance in a Cabaret Theatre Presentation. "Darlene With a 'D' has played in many venues in California and is currently being booked into 1989.

Popovic was a featured pertormer in the AIDS benefit In Memory of Loving Friends held at The Palace of Fine Arts Theater last Oct. 9. The Popovic performance for the AIDS Emergency Fund for one night only, will be held on Sunday, Feb. 19 at 8 p.m. at The Galleon, 718 Church St. at Market. For advance reservations, please call (415) 431-0253. All seats are \$6. ▼

# Women's Writing Workshop Set For August

PORTLAND, OR-Flight of the Mind announced it will hold its sixth annual summer writing workshop for women on Aug. 13-20, led this year by Ursula LeGuin (fiction), Evelyn C. White (nonfiction), Judith Barrington (poetry), and Carlette Wilson and Theresa Clark (sound

word collaboration).

The workshop will be held at a retreat center on the McKenzie River in the foothills of the Oregon Cascade Mountains. The registration fee of \$425 includes tuition, full board and lodging in a room of your own. Scholarships are available and college credit can be arranged. For a brochure send a 25 cent stamp (not a stamped envelope) to: Flight of the Mind, 622 S.E. 29th, Portland, OR 97214.

# 'Frontline' Examines The Life of a Polk St. Hustler

### TELEVISION NOTES

On the morning of Dec. 29, 1987, 19-year-old Iain Brown was found hanging from the rafters of his family's garage in Walnut Creek, California, just another of the thousands of teenagers who committed suicide that year.

Iain was also one of what has been called "America's lost tribe"—teenage runaways. Today, over a million runaways live on the streets of our major cities trying to survive in a world of prostitution and drugs. More than 5,000 a year end up in unmarked graves.

Frontline with Judy Woodruff profiles Iain Brown's story in 'Children of the Night" airing Tuesday, February 14, at 9 p.m. on KQED, examining why, at 13, he left the comfortable world of his middleclass family in Walnut Creek for the life of a male hustler on San Francisco's Polk Street and Los Angeles's Santa Monica Boulevard.

"I've gone off with a guy that told me I looked like his son," said Iain in one interview. "It just freaked me out. How could they be married and have children and then come and pick up a child like me on the streets and buy him for an hour? I just couldn't ever understand that."

For the next five years, Iain drifted between life on the streets and his home in Walnut Creek. But his immersion into the world of male prostitution and drugs made it impossible for him to go back to a normal life in suburban California. After more than five years on the streets, Iain ended the cycle by taking his own life.

He left behind a remarkable account of his world, partly recorded in an earlier documentary Telles pro-duced for San Francisco's KQED-TV and in hours of audiotaped interviews Iain recorded with neighbor Bill McIntosh before Iain's suicide. According to McIntosh, Iain wanted "to tell the real story of what he had been through."

To the runaways on San Francisco's Polk Street, Iain "was a big brother," one of them recalls, 'someone you could talk to when you had a problem." Playing father to his street family was a role Iain relished, whether caring for his friend Beto after a client assaulted

# 4 Lesbian AIDS **Activists To Appear** At Different Light

Four of the contributors to the landmark AIDS anthology AIDS: The Women, a collection by women from 12 countries whose lives have been irrevocably changed by the disease, appear Thursday, Feb. 9 at 7:30 p.m. at A Different Light Bookstore, 489 Castro St.

Louise Rafkin (Blood Ties: A Family Keeps Its Secrets), Cheri Pies (Insemination: Something More To Consider), Deborah Stone (Lesbians Discuss Their Role) and Lea Sanchez (You Have To Know Street Talk) discuss their individual chapters and, along with co-editor Patricia Ruppelt, the impact of the book as

Contributors include women who have cared for husbands, brothers, lovers, friends and children; women who work in the sex industry; lesbian AIDS activists who are educating their communities; women in the health care professions.

For information, call Richard, 431-0891.

# friend when he learns that his pregnant teenaged girlfriend has just had a miscarriage. "Iain's story," says Frontline ex-ecutive producer David Fanning, "examines the dark heart of the growing national problem of

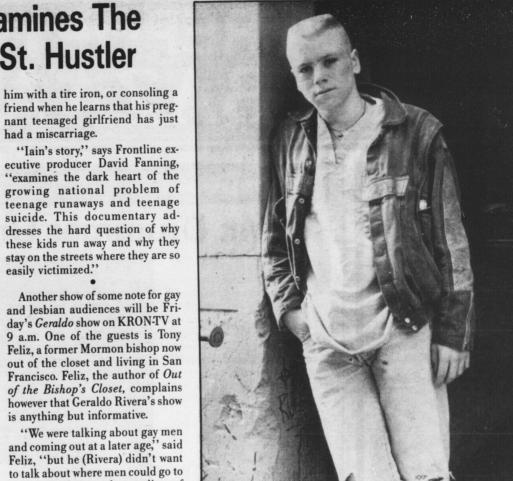
suicide. This documentary ad-

these kids run away and why they

easily victimized." Another show of some note for gay and lesbian audiences will be Friday's Geraldo show on KRON-TV at 9 a.m. One of the guests is Tony Feliz, a former Mormon bishop now out of the closet and living in San Francisco. Feliz, the author of Out of the Bishop's Closet, complains however that Geraldo Rivera's show

is anything but informative.

"We were talking about gay men and coming out at a later age," said Feliz, "but he (Rivera) didn't want to talk about where men could go to deal with their understanding of their homosexuality. He wanted to go into the sleazy and sordid side of their experiences."



Iain Brown

## 'Torch Song' Soundtrack Album Now On Sale

NEW YORK-The original soundtrack Torch Song Trilogy, the New Line Cinema/Paul Bogart Film adaption of Harvey Fierstein's Tony Award-winning play starring Anne Bancroft, Matthew Broderick and Harvey Fierstein, was released on Jan. 23 by Polydor/Polygram Records.

The album features jazz classics from an all-star list of artists, including Billie Holiday singing "What's New?" and "But Not For Me," Joe Williams and Count Basie singing "'S Wonderful," Bill Evans' live version of "I Loves You Porgy," plus performances by Marilyn Scott (her rendition of "Skylark" is the LP's first single), Anita O'Day, and the Charlie Haden Quartet West. Harvey Fierstein, the show's creator, also sings two

The film had its world premiere Dec. 5, 1988 at Avery Fisher Hall, and officially opened in New York and Los Angeles Dec. 14. It will see a wide release concurrently with the in-store date of the soundtrack.

HOT YOUNG ATHLETES! THE CAMPUS THEATER **VARSITY STRIP SQUAD FEATURING** GYMNASTICS CHAMP **DEAN JOHNSON** 

> PENN STATE BODYBUILDER MARK DIAMOND TRAPEZIST **PIERRE ANTOINE**

OUR LINE UP IS LOADED!

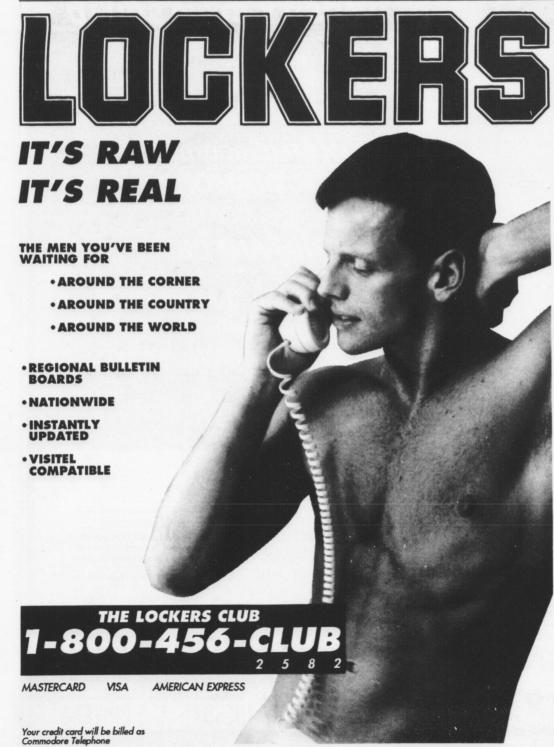
COMING FEB 17 TO OUR STAGE David Flex

- \* 8 LIVE NUDE SHOWS DAILY, PLUS 12:30 & 2:30 LATE SHOWS FRI/SAT!
- ★ NEW! MAN-TO-MAN SEX SHOWS, CAMPUS ARENA, 5:30 & 10 PM!
- **★ HOT VIDEOS BETWEEN LIVE SHOWS!**
- **★ OPEN 11 AM TO 2 AM DAILY,** TIL 4 AM FRI & SAT!
- \* COLLEGIATE LOUNGE DOWNSTAIRS!
- \* DON'T FORGET... C'MON DOWN AND WATCH THE STUDS STRUT THEIR STUFF! IT'S AMATEUR NIGHT **EVERY TUESDAY \$75 PRIZES!**

220 JONES • DOWNTOWN SF

**SHOW TIMES:** 673-3384

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989



BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 30

# **BAY AREA REPORTER** B.A.R. BAZAAR

# J/O NIGHTLY Club 1808 Market

· Where your fantasy men disrobe to show washboard stomachs-and much more.

· Where macho, health-conscious men circle-jerk together in a clean atmosphere.

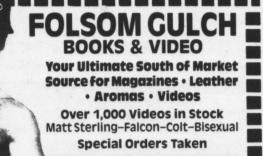
Behind the battered front of the 1808 Club, the hottest men from S.F. and beyond enjoy a clean, safe play arena, mirrored tabletops for jerkoffs, live video, and videotapes.

**NOON-3PM Evenings 8-1** Fri & Sat 8-3

Mandatory clothes check, except shoes Cigarette Smoking only in restricted area



2199 MARKET STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94114



**NO DEPOSIT NEEDED TO RENT** TAPES...EVER!

947 Folsom—495-9417

# A TASTE OF LEATHER

San Francisco's Largest Erotica Emporium -Since 1967-

Mon-Sat Noon-10 PM • Sunday Noon-6 PM

WINTER GAUNTLET **GLOVES** 



Made from drum-dyed black cowhide. Reinforced in areas of greatest stress with proper thickness of lining to assure warmth without bulkiness. Zippered wrist compartment holds rain mitt. S-M-L

Reg. \$39.95, NOW \$29.95 (without mitten Reg. \$34.95, NOW \$24.95)

> 336 SIXTH STREET AT FOLSOM SAN FRANCISCO 94103 (415) 777-4643 ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS HONORED

Mr. Marcus

# Mr. Drummer On Parade

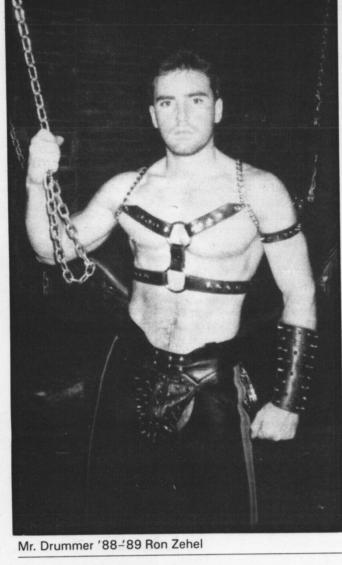
about the dazzling new photo sets now available of the startlingly goodlooking Ron Zehel, the current Mr. Drummer. In an effort to support various AIDS agencies as well as help finance the numerous demands of holding the title, five sets of Mr. Drummer in color are now available to the public. The frosting on the cake is that almost all of them portray leatherdom's newest icon au

The five sets: RZ201 Hot Leather Shots; RZ202 More in Leather: RZ203 Ron's Leather and Play Room; RZ204 Jock Strap Stud and RZ205 Mr. Drummer J/O Fantasy are available for \$15 which includes 10 photos in color. There's a \$2 postage fee for the 1st set and an additional \$1 per additional set. If you live in Ohio, add 51/2 per-

You can get them by writing to Ron Zehel, P.O. Box 16254, Columbus, OH 43216. And yes, make your check payable to Ron Zehel. For international orders, write to the address above for the rates. Mr. Drummer will be in San Francisco a couple of times later this year and he'll be 21 in November. I'll be sure to let you know hefore he arrives!

t was bussssy around ye olde campus last week, I tell you. The search for Mr. Watering Hole Leather got off to a start on Wednesday night. While there were only three contestants for the first heat, the enthusiasm was there and the judges were astute and concise in their questioning. In the end, a 29-year old Sagittarius man, notorious in many ways on the Leather Strip, grabbed the 1st heat.

His name is Bill Southard, a tall, lean macho man with a great sense of humor and an acute awareness of the South of Market tradition(s) for his 29 years. Bill will compete for the grand title



on Saturday, Feb. 25. In the meantime, the next heat is Wed., Feb. 15, at 2100. There was another heat last night, but due to my deadline, the results will be announced next week. Drop in and catch the action, or better yet, join the competition!

The emperor/empress campaign is in full swing too, and the candidates are out and trying to

Feb. 18, at the San Franciscan Hotel and the coronation is on Saturday, Feb. 25. The California Eagles MC had

their 5th Anniversary party at the S.F. Eagle on Saturday, Feb. 4, and a big crowd was on hand, despite the cold weather, to savor in the lavish buffet and toast a little bubbly to the club. Danny Williams did a repeat of last get your vote. Remember, the year's diatribe with intimate voting takes place on Saturday, details of faux pas (plural) of the



The Cal Eagles M/C hoist champagne to celebrate their recent 5th anniversary at the S.F. Eagle



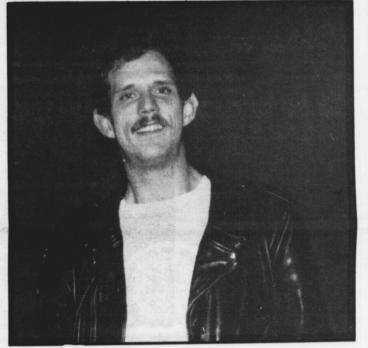
President (c.) Hal Massey with the new officers of the Cal Eagles M/C at their Fifth Anniversary party last Saturday night.

various members, the most notable ones being Paul Ciancolo bringing a "vanilla" flavor to the club; Manuel Marin being the Vanna White of the Sunday beer busts; John Janeczko being the only resident of Rhingold Alley with a sign that reads "Please Pee In the Doorway." John, in spite of his advanced age, still has vet to realize that "real" men don't use the word "Pee"!: Michael Sichi's impersonation of a GDI member; Keith Bishop's agonizing wait to be the Club Bottom; David Haldine's "called into work sick (he's an ambulance corpsman), then got into a bike accident, and ended up in the hands of all his co-workers who wondered what he was doing on a bike in the rain when he broke his ankle."

The biggest laugh-getter was the revelation of the "real" names of club members Sky Renfro and Shadow Morton. Sky was Pamela and Shadow was Rhonda! Blame all this on Bruce Wright, the club nookie-bookie. It was great fun and congratulations to the new officers: Prez Hal Massey; Veep Dave Meeker; Treasurer (reelected) Rod Pearson; Road Captain Jim Cahill; Recording Secretary Bill Hollabaugh and my personal interest Corresponding Secretary Butch Husted. The Master-At-Arms is Kevin Roddy, star of his lover's forthcoming play, "Two Bottoms In Search of a Top."

ater on Saturday night, the Bear on Castro hosted the finals of their month-long search for Mr. Bear Leather. The winner will compete in the Mr. Leather of SF Contest on April 7 at the Eagle. Three fine contestants faced judges Tom Rodgers, Zach Long and Mr. No. California Drummer Jim Kahl appeared onstage three times and all gave very enlightening, encouraging and entertaining speeches. The scoring was close and in the final of it all, John Caldera took the title and will represent the Bear. The crowd was polite and attentive, gave the right amount of applause and you would too if you had Serena and Jay serving you all evening. Serena is hot!

Sunday, it was cooold! Everyone was bundled up (and looking butch with clothes on for a change). The bowling dudes had a great crowd for their beer bust and Mel Garcia was supervising the whole thing while the chairman was chasing a man from Walnut Creek all afternoon. The new owner of the Bob Damron Guide Book, Dan Delbex, showed up with his coverman for the 1989 edition, a 27-year-old hunk from Atlanta who was the 1st runner-up in the Mr. Hotlanta Contest a few months ago. When Stella (about to embark for Tijuana) saw the dude, he screamed: "If he's the runner-up, what did the winner look like?! That hot man will be back in town later this year and believe me, I'll make sure you meet him! I hope it's warmed up by the time you read this! (Continued on next page)



Bill Southard won the first round in the Watering Hole's Mr. Leather Contest.

# Happy Birthday, Alan Selby! ... 39 again? Love, Bill



### **PIERCINGS BY JIM WARD**

OF GAUNTLET Saturday, Feb. 11

MR. S. LEATHERS 1779 Folsom St. (At 14th)

> Call For Appointment 863-7764

San Francisco

# **HUNGER KNOWS NO SEASON**

Food, including left-overs, blankets, sleeping bags and coats needed for gay homeless. Give discards to Community Thrift Store for our account# 206. Call 861-4910 for pick up. Volunteer operated, food is donated but we need money for rent. Please help. Gay Rescue Mission, 1080 Folsom, SF 94103 863-4882.

for men who like to jack-off with men Just Dick, Desire and

Parties every week - write for dates and times. 2336 Market St., Suite 127, S.F. 94114 See the Thing Itself!

100 Naked Men in a Room

# WHEN IT'S TIME FOR A CHANGE



SALOON

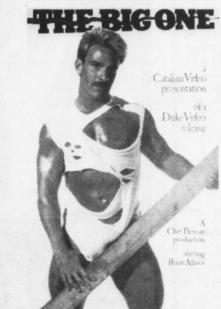
1723 POLK STREET

San Francisco

LE SALON PRESENTS

# THE TEAROOM THEATER · 145 EDDY 885-9887

CATALINA VIDEO PRESENTS THE SAN FRANCISCO PREMIERE OF



STILL THE BEST





**HELD OVER** 

LIVE ON STAGE . EROTIC J/O DANCERS **OPEN DAILY** Mon-Thurs . . . . . . . . . . . . 12-1-6-8-10:30PM 9am-3am Fri . . . . . . . . . . . . . 12-1-6-8-10-11:30PM-1AM FRI-SAT Sat . . . . . . . . . . . 1-4-6-8-10-11:30PM-1AM **OPEN 24 HOURS** Sun . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1-4-8-10:30PM

**Hospitality Lounge** Fri and Sat 8pm-12am In and Out Passes Available

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989

CATALOG

AVAILABLE

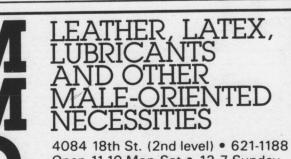
# Marcus

(Continued from previous page)

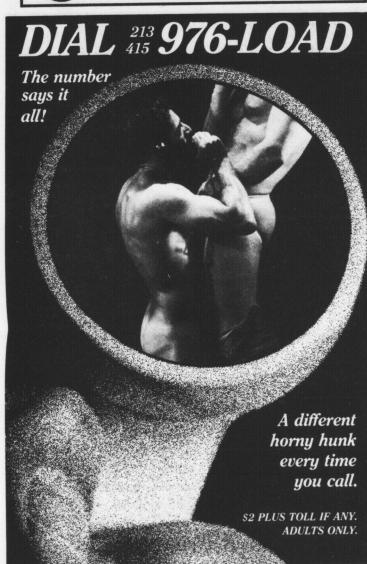
\* \* \*

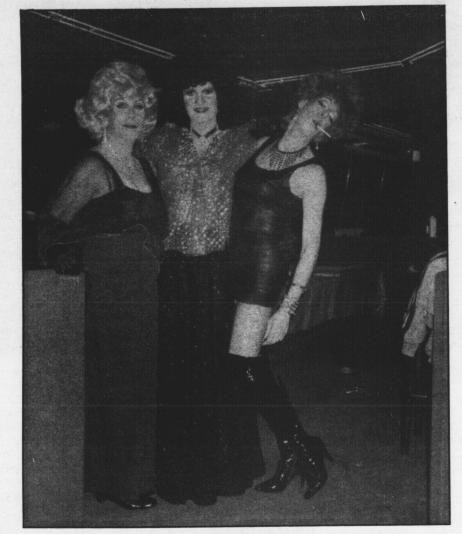
What's up this week and if it's cold you hope it's inside? Tonight, Feb. 9, they're looking for Mr. Feb. 1990 on the Bare Chest Calendar at the Eagle. The action starts at 2200 and John (Balloon Man) Hedges will definitely be there as a judge along with Nina, Ms. S.F. Leather. Pump up your pecs and participate! Tonight too,

Danny Williams will be the Guest Caller at the Bingo parlor (Holy Redeemer Church) beginning at 1900 hours. Expect pure bedlam for this one! Ray Herman is all aglow about this turn of events. They're calling Danny the Irene Soldenberg of the Bingo set. Friday, former Grand Duke Tom Roller and his committee are having a lavish buffet for Phoebe Planters at the Eagle from 2000 on; Saturday, Alan Selby (happy birthday!) celebrates his latest year on earth from 1800-2000 and wants no gifts!



Open 11-10 Mon-Sat • 12-7 Sunday Climb a Few Steps - Save a Few Dollars!





Jennifer (I.), Lee (c.), and Inga (r.), celebrate Susie Wong's birthday at the New Bell.

Well! Saturday, Feb. 12, the newly formed San Jose leather club SLUG is having a Beer Bust at Club St. John from 1800-2100 for a mere \$6 to benefit the San Jose Leather Daddy and Daddy's Boy contest to be held on Sunday, Feb. 26 with IML Mike Pereyra MC'ing. More on that later.

ne big used leather auction is Sunday at the Eagle by the Castro Lions Club, a benefit for the Peter Claver AIDS/ARC Residence and Open Hand Endowment Fund. The action is at 1500 through 1800 for a beer bust at \$8 with food. Good bargains at this one!

Sunday, Amelia's cautions that all pets must be leashedrepeat-leashed at the Human Pet Show beginning at 2100 for only \$6 to benefit Intl MS

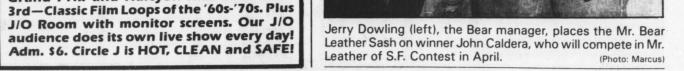


GDI "Man of the Year," Bill Ireton, with the flashy Emperor Steve Rascher.



screen-3 features; 2nd-All Hot Jackoffs,

Grand Prix and Halcyon film exclusives;





Jim Cahill, outgoing Cal Eagles M/C President, introduces Ms S.F. Leather Nina. (Photo: Marcus)

questionable action when a

former emperor goes into one of

the candidates' place of work

wearing a button that says "Any-

body but . . ." While some of our

previous emperor/empress in-

cumbents truly felt they were

ject of your lust, "Are you a

woman or a man???" Only in

I wouldn't say this emperor

empress campaign is any more

vicious than some we've had in

the past, but I would call it a

Faghdad-by-the-Bay!

presume men pets are welcome, right Sky? I can't wait!

Sunday night too, Ito Curata presents the 2nd Annual World's Beauty Quest '89 contest at the Holiday Inn (Van Ness at Clay) at 1900, tickets are \$20 with some 25 contestants already. Desiree and her Man will perform! You can also get sketched at the Gay Men's Sketch Club from 1300-1700. Call Mark at 621-6294 for all the details. If that isn't enough or too tough, check out Le Salon's newest release. It's called "Men of Action II" and is a non-stop from beginning to end, series of hot dudes "doing their thing." Well photographed; imaginative scenes, well donedon't miss this one! Available at your favorite video store or direct from Le Salon's great mail order

YOU'RE SO VAIN

Biggest topic of conversation around Folsom environs this weekend is about that certain elder statesman of the biker/ leather world who espied a very hot man at the S.F. Eagle two Saturdays ago; great physique, tall, hairy chest, good looks, genuine, knowledgable about leather, S&M, bikes, etc. etc. When said elder statesman succeeded in convincing this chap that they must "bond" so to speak, it happened, but WOW! The "hot dude" turned out to be a woman! A woman going through a sex change! Prudence and respect restrict my naming the person(s) involved, but does this mean that from now on when making a prospective cruise you'll be bound to asking the ob-

# **Symphony Presents** Isaac Stern At Davies Hall

The San Francisco Symphony (SFS) will present violinist Isaac Stern in recital as part of the 1988-89 Merrill Lynch Great Performers Series at 8:30 p.m. on Sunday, Feb. 12 in Davies Symphony Hall. Pianist Robert McDonald performs with Mr. Stern in a program which includes Bach's Sonata in E major, BWV 1016; Enesco's Sonata No. 3 in A minor, Op. 25; Bartok's Rhapsody No. 1; and Beethoven's Sonata in C. minor, Op. 30, No. 2.

Tickets for the Feb. 12 concert are priced from \$10 to \$36 and are available through the SFS Box Office at (415) 431-5400, and all major ticket agencies. For further information, please call the SFS at (415) 431-5400.

royalty, this is not the case. It's supposed to be "camp" and 'hard work''-shall we cut out the vicious bitchiness, gentlemen? If you don't like any of the candidates—simple—just don't vote for them. Use your "hate" energy in another productive

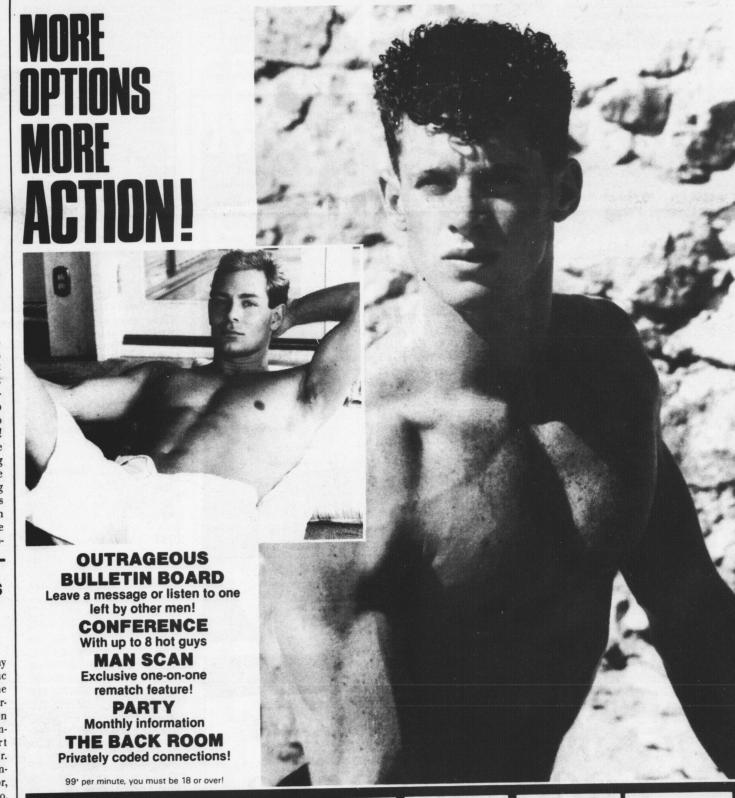
Memo for those two dudes who bought that "haunted gay house" up on Duncan St. Good news, I've found an exorcist for you! Contact me when you return from Puerto Rico. By the way, the

exorcist is a very hot man. He'll scare the hell out of your ghost(s)! Final item: Hero is not closing Hero is not going straight. Gus Bean is going to promote Hero's early hours (2100-0200) starting Feb. 18th. The dynamic John Sex will perform live on Feb. 25. Steve Fabus continues to turn you on as DJ at Hero. There will be a "Red Party" on Saturday, Feb. 11th, Black Party is coming later this year! 'Nuff said?

'Til next week then, live, love and laugh-but do it in leather!



A GDI Miguel Award, "honorably GDI," for Lee Raymond.



tax in Calif. VHS in stock. Beta made up on

order. Ask for Adonis Cockplay Series. ADONIS VIDEO, 369 Ellis, San Francisco, Co. 94102. (415) 474-6995. Open Noon-6

daily. M/C-Visa OK. TEL. ORDI ACCEPTED, add \$3 shipping per tape.

# **Encouraging News,** Positive Images \_\_\_

eanderings on a sunny morning: There have couraging stories that address gay issues in the news recently. One of them took place right in Our Town on the corner of Castro and Market two weeks ago.

Kudos and back pats to Dennis Combs and Doug Young who thwarted an attempted gay-bashing on the 24-Divisadero bus by macing one of the attackers and forcing the driver to stop the bus. They were assisted by a group of gays on the sidewalk who blew whistles and surrounded the vehicle until the police ar-

According to Young, "When they arrested those guys everybody burst into applause. It was good old fashioned gay power that I haven't experienced in years." We can make a dif-

At the University of California in Berkeley, the administration is considering a proposal by the Associated Students which would recognize gay couples as a family unit, thereby making them eligible for family housing. Since the state of California does not yet recognize gay couples as Bay Area.

**SHARE SOME SWEAT** 

OTHER MEN WHO ARE

WITH UP TO EIGHT

**READY FOR YOUR** 

TYPE OF ACTION

**NIGHT AND DAY!** 

ALL LIVE...

**NO ACTORS** 

legally married this proposal, if accepted, could be a real trend

Also setting the trend for major changes in Our Town is Sup. Harry Britt who is sponsoring a law that will define domestic partners and set up a government process to create and dissolve such partnerships. Matt Coles, an attorney with the ACLU, is the primary author of the law which includes amendments to city laws which dignify and validate the relationships. This is an extremely important piece of legislation that will directly affect us all, and I encourage everyone to support earings on the domestic

partnership proposal will be held by the mayor's Human Rights Commission. As you may recall, the mayor's appointment of Fr. Peter Sammon to this commission recently came under fire from several gay political clubs and gay religious leaders. From what I've read in the gay press and heard during debates on the issue, no one seems to be familiar with Fr. Sammon's view on human rights or his history of activism in the

GAY ACTION NETWORK



Harry Britt

415.982.6660

Opposition to his appointment has been made on the sole fact that he is a Roman Catholic priest and then an assumption has been made that he is incapable of upholding the commission because he is bound by his Catholic beliefs to restrict his views on homosexuality to those expressed by Cardinal Ratzinger

and the Vatican. Should it then be assumed that no Catholics whatsoever should be appointed to the Human Rights Commission because they, too, must follow the teachings of Cardinal Ratzinger that homosexuality is an inherent disorder? Even if they have expressed views to the

Community leaders who have shown a deep commitment to human rights for all people should be appointed to represent the concerns of a significant cross-section of the city. Gay community leaders have been and should continue to be included in those appointments regardless of their religious convictions.

The appointment of Roman Catholic Archbishop John Quinn to the mayor's AIDS panel has also come under attack by these same groups. Yet in the archbishop's case, he has repeatedly shown a history of actions against the gay community including his opposition to the domestic partnership legislation in 1982, and his recent expulsion of the gay Catholic group, Dignity, from St.

At a time when increasing numbers of people with AIDS are turning to religious leaders for comfort and solace, Quinn blatantly closes the door on our rapidly changing community.

Rev. Robert Cromey, pastor of Trinity Episcopal Church in San Francisco addressed Quinn's actions during an interview on KQED radio last month.

He said, "It's a matter of compassion, of caring for people... community standards change. What the homosexual community is saying is the standard is going to change and must change. Homosexual sex is a natural, normal part of God's plan, and it's a natural, normal gift from God to human beings. We've got to be able to see that that's what is going to come. People don't want to hear that message, but that's in fact, what the change is going to look like."

Archbishop Quinn has chosen not to consider our changing community standards in his decision-making process, and on that basis we should continue to question his authority on issues that directly affect us such as the mayor's AIDS panel.

Oh, yes. I was talking about positive images in the news. Well, how about the image of Lyndon LaRouche behind bars? Yes, I like that one, too. He was sentenc-

ed last week to 15 years in prison for illegal fundraising activities. Good riddance to bad rubbish as my family unit used to say!

n Minnesota, Karen Thomp son has been battling for her lover, Sharon Kowalski, to receive communication and rehabilitation therapy since 1984. Kowalski was severely injured in an auto accident in 1983 and was then placed in a nursing home by her father where she received minimal care and Thompson was refused visitation rights. Now the case seems to be near a major breakthrough. According to a recent court order, Kowalski was scheduled to be moved to the Miller-Dawn Medical Center in

The National Committee to Free Sharon Kowalski is still in need of funds to continue the long legal battle for Sharon's freedom. Donations may be sent to the National Committee at 1725 17th St. N.W. Room 515, Washington, D.C. 20009.

Events coming up this week include another gay/lesbian video on Frameline Presents. This week's program features "Kim," one of the highlights of last year's Gay/Lesbian Film Festival. That's Thursday night at 8 p.m. on

On Saturday, Feb. 11 at 8 p.m. the Bay Area Women's Philharmonic will present a must see/hear performance of Black female composers at the First Congregational Church, Post and Mason Streets. Tickets are available at all BASS outlets or by phone at (415) 626-4888. Free childcare will be provided.

Also on Saturday night something with a little leather and lace, perhaps? Code Blue's Valentine Extravaganza begins at 9 p.m. 1484 Market Street at Van



Matt Coles (Photo: Rink)

Sunday you can enjoy Fruit of the Womb II: Luscious Wet-an erotic Valentine at Modern Times Bookstore with candlelight, fruit, and lesbian erotica by Stephanie

Henderson at 7 p.m. 968 Valen-

And, as always, there's just one more thing: Happy Valentine's Day to Everyone and especially Happy Anniversary to Del Martin and Phyllis Lyon.

# Taylor Lauds 'Spectacular Response' To L.A.'s 'Art Against AIDS' Project

LOS ANGELES-Elizabeth Taylor, national chair of the American Foundation for AIDS Research (AmFAR), recently announced "spectacular response" to the launch of the national "Art Against AIDS" campaign scheduled for Dec. 14 in Los Angeles.

Said Taylor, "Over \$250,000 has already been raised in Los Angeles. This is an expression both of the generosity of the people of Los Angeles and, also, the hard work of leading citizens serving as Art Against AIDS campaign co-chairs, including Edythe and Eli Broad, Jane and Michael Eisner, Susie and Ted Field, David Geffen, Ariadne Getty, Dr. Armand Hammer,

David Murdock, and artists committee co-chairs David Hockney and Sam Francis."

The Art Against AIDS exhibition opening reception—on Dec. 14 from 6 to 8 p.m. at the Murray Feldman Gallery of the Pacific Design Center, 8687 Melrose Ave. in West Hollywood-will be the first in a six-week series of events to benefit both AmFAR and AIDS Project Los Angeles (APLA). A dance party at Studio One will follow the gala reception.

Both sponsoring organizations expect the Los Angeles campaign will raise in excess of \$1.5 million for urgently needed patient care, research, and education pro-

As a result of the promising initial response, the previously announced gala dinner to be held at Greenacres (the Beverly Hills estate of Susan and Ted Field) will culminate the Art Against AIDS effort and has been rescheduled to Jan. 29, 1989, to maximize the fundraising effort.

The response from the art

community has been equally impressive, with major works contributed by artists committee co-chairs David Hockney and Sam Francis, as well as such important modern and contemporary masters as Charles Arnoldi, Don Bachardy, John Baldessari, Larry Bell, Tony Berlant, Cindy Bernard, Chris Burden, Judy Coleman, Ron Cooper, Mary Corse, Lavi Daviel, Laddie John Dill, Viola Frey, Charles Garabedian, Frank O. Gehry, Jill Giegerich, Joe Goode, Gronk, George Herms, Dennis Hopper, George Hurrell, Barbara Kasten, Mike Kelley, Laura Lasworth, Mark Lere, Duane Michals, John Millei, Ed Moses, Sabina Ott, Eric Orr, Herb Ritts, James Rosenquist, Erika Rothenberg, Ed Masami Teraoka, Jeffrey Vallance, Nick Wilder, and Tom

A separate events committee has also been formed, headed by co-chairs Lynda Palevsky and Joan Nicholas. A newly created benefit committee now includes Tina Chow, George Christy, Keith Reichard and Anne Livet of the Rogers and Lisa Specht, Veronique and Gregory Peck, Earl A. Powell, Audrey and Billy Wilder, and Los Angeles City Council member Joel Wachs, among

Others involved in the campaign include Steve Tisch, Andrew Klink, and Wendy Stark, co-chairs of the entertainment committee; Stanley and Elyse Grinstein, Linda and Bob Gersh, and Ann and Edwin Janss, cochairs of the collectors committee: Margo Leavin and James Corcoran, owners of prominent galleries bearing their names, who are serving as co-chairs of the galleries committee; and Wendy Brandow and Harold Huttas, co-chairs of the exhibition

Art Against AIDS represents a major commitment by artists and cultural and business leaders to work together to raise funds urgently needed to fight AIDS. The campaign, sponsored by AmFAR in four cities across the U.S., will benefit AmFAR as well as local AIDS organizations, providing funds for patient care and services, education, and research.

Art Against AIDS was conceived and organized by Stephen Reichard and Anne Livet of the Livet Reichard Company, Inc., in association with Susan Martin of Susan Martin Public Relations. both based in New York City. Last year's Art Against AIDS events in New York raised more than \$2.5



**FEBRUARY 9, 1989** 

# **Bodybuilding Workshop**



Dianne Aaronson

Phill Barber will conduct a work- this change to a comfortable month contest preparation process that will lead up to Physique athletes from all over the world. '89. With this once a month workshop, the serious bodybuilder will be instructed on proper nutrition, posing, stress management and techniques with free weights and machines. She/he will receive individual attention.

Co-sponsored by the Arcadia Bodybuilding Society (producers of Physique '87 and '88) and the Market Street Gym, the first Bodybuilding Workshop will be held on Sunday, Feb. 19, at the Market Street Gym (2301 Market) at 7:30 p.m.

the general public, three dollars to ABS members. Class size is limited to 30. Advance tickets are available at the Market Street Gym. The workshop is open to all women and men athletes and bodybuilding trainers.

The board of directors of the Arcadia Bodybuilding Society are proud to announce that Physique '89 (National Gay and Lesbian Bodybuilding Championships) will be held at the at 431-6254.

Gay Games and Physique '88 Palace of Fine Arts on Saturday, medal winners Joe Tolbe, Jessie June 14-the day before the Gay Bigford, Dianne Aaronson and Freedom Day Parade. By making shop designed to train the seri- thousand seat theatre the ABS ous bodybuilder through a five organizers promise a bigger and better show with bodybuilding

> Like last year, the competition categories include men and women bantamweight through heavyweight; master and elite classes for athletes 40 to 50; 50 to 60; and 60 on up. Also same-sex pairs, and mixed pairs.

Arcadia Bodybuilding Society (ABS) is a non-profit membership organization dedicated to the education, appreciation and promotion of the sport of bodybuilding, with the focus on gay women and men. Membership is open to any interested individuals for Workshops cost five dollars to \$10. ABS is committed to providing financial support to all ABS bodybuilding members that plan to attend the 1990 Gay Games in Vancouver.

> For an informational brochure on ABS and the National Gay and Lesbian Bodybuilding Championships write: Arcadia Bodybuilding Society, Inc. 1445A Market St., Suite 221, San Francisco, CA 94103, or phone George



BAY AREA REPORTER

MAIL BOX SYSTEM

THEN LEAVE YOUR ANSWER IN COMPLETE PRIVACY

LISTEN TO WHAT THEY'VE GOT AND WHAT THEY WANT -

YOU DON'T LEAVE YOUR PHONE NUMBER ON AN OPEN LINE

1132 Valencia Street Reservations: 826-7997 Business Hours: 5:30–10:30 p.m. Mon.–Sat.

at Neighborhood Prices



# HEATRE RHINOCEROS Cherrie Moraga's

GIVING UP THE GHOST directed by Anita Mattos & Jose Gaudelupe Saucedo

Haunting images of women's sensuality ..... in a play which opens new vistas de mujeres In Chicana literature.

Feb 10 thru March 19 Tickets: 861-5079

The Studio at heatre Rhinoceros 2926-16th Street, SF

Gay & Lesbian Literature

# ADIFFERENTLIGHT

489 Castro Street, San Francisco, CA 94114 (415) 431-0891

# **UPCOMING EVENTS AT** A DIFFERENT LIGHT

Saturday/Feb. 18/3-5 p.m.

New York novelist David Feinberg reads from and autographs Eighty-Sixed, hailed as "a rollicking, risky ride, sharply depicting the resiliency gays have shown in the face of catastrophe."

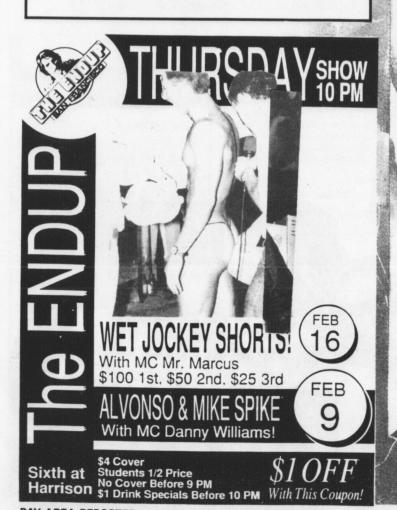


Sat./Feb. 18/1-3 p.m.

Artist Doug Simonon (Hawaii) discusses his work and demonstrates his technique first-hand by working on a painting while customers watch.

Sun./Feb. 19/1-3 p.m. Tee Corinne, author of the bestseller Dreams Of The Woman Who Loved Sex, signs her book and reads from new and published work.

Later This Month: Feb. 25, 1 p.m., George Melton and Wil Garcia (Beyond AIDS); Feb. 26, 3 p.m., Daniel Curzon (Curzon in Love); Feb. 26, 7 p.m., Karla Jay (The Amazon and The Page); Mar. 4, 3 p.m. David Leavitt (Equal Affections).



# FRIDAY 10

- Oresteia: An adaption of Aeschylus runs through Feb. 26 at the Julian Theatre, 777 Valencia St. At ticket outlets and at box office. Call 626-8987.
- Kennel Club: SEA HAGS and Verbal Abuse at 10 p.m. at 628 Divisadero. \$4.
- Cycling: Different Spokes and S.F. Bicycle Club sponsor gay and lesbian weekend recreational rides and touring for all levels. Call 771-0677 for information.
- Bar None: The audience interactive mystery plays Thursday and Friday evenings at 8 p.m., Saturdays at 7 p.m. and 9:30 p.m. and Sundays at 2 p.m. Zephyr Theatre. 25 Van Ness. Call 861-6895.
- Entertaining Mr. Sloane: The Joe Orton comedy is presented by the Island Players, 900 Santa Clara Ave., Alameda, and runs through March 4. For reservations
- Remember My Name, a play about the AIDS Quilt, runs through Feb. 19 at the Zephyr Theatre, 25 Van Ness. Tickets at box office or BASS/Ticketmaster Ticket
- T.G.I.F.: Bay Area Career Women present T.G.I.F. from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. at Charpe's, 131 Gough.
- · Modern Music Friday: With DJ Steve Masters,
- B Street, 236 B St., San Mateo, 9 p.m., cover. • Club Infra-Red: Dancing, Scoter's, 22 4th St., S.F.,
- 9 p.m.-2 a.m., cover. Sound by Randy Schiller. Call 777-0880 for more information Ballroom and Latin Dancing for Lesbians and Gay Men: Jon Sims Center for the Performing Arts, 1519 Mission St., S.F., beginners 7:30-8:30 p.m., intermediates 8:30-
- 9:30 p.m. Call 995-4962 for more information. Living Well With AIDS/ARC: Attitudinal healing support group, Rest Stop, 134 Church St., S.F., 11 a.m.-1 p.m. Call 621-REST for more information.

# **SATURDAY 11**

- Dignity: Pax and Bonum Awards Dinner and Dance at 7 p.m. at the Cathedral Hill Hotel. Tickets \$30 and up. Call 255-9244 for reservations.
- · S.F. Hiking Club: Circumambulation of Mt. Diablo State Park. Meet at the BIG Safeway sign at Market and Dolores at 9:30 a.m. Leader is Jim Gordon (431-3854).
- Coming Out for Women: A workshop facilitated by Dotty Calabrese from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. in Room 130 of the Clinical Sciences Building, UCSF, 513 Parnassus Ave. Sliding scale fee of \$15 to \$25. • Gay Parade: The Women's Motorcycle Contingent of
- the Lesbian/Gay Freedom Day Parade meets at 1519 Mission at 5 p.m. Call 864-FREE for information. Valentine's Party: Special Guest D.J. Chata from 9
- p.m. to 2 p.m. at Renee's Deja Vu, 702 15th St. at Potrero. Cover \$5. • Comedy at the Rose: Franchesca Bon Journo appears
- at 6 p.m. as Dorothy Parker in "Boys, Booze and Broads." Rose and Thistle, 1624 California. \$5 cover. · Woman Inc. sponsors a women's dance at the Women's Building, 3543 18th St. Sliding scale \$7 to \$10 at door. For information call 864-4777.
- Partner's Institute: Men Seeking Relationships, a mixer/workshop, MCC Building, 150 Eureka St. from 7:30 p.m. to 10 p.m. Call 343-8541.
- . S.F. Wrestling Club: has a workout from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. For information call Jim at 538-8490.
- Men of Color Conference: committee meeting from noon to 2 p.m. at the Pacific Center, 2712 Telegraph Ave. Berkeley. Call 548-8283.
- · Hortiphiles Brunch: for lesbians and gays who like plants at 11:30 a.m. in Menlo Park. Also a nursery tour. Call Michael at 826-2515.
- Personal Power: A supportive environment for gays and lesbians to learn self-defense. Saturdays from 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. at the Metropolitan Community Church, Room. 205. Suggested \$7 donation per lesson. Call
- Frank Banks: Sing-along piano, Charpes Grill, 131 Gough St., S.F., 9 p.m.
- Church of the Secret Gospel: Fellowship, 746 Clementina St., Apt. 2, S.F., 8 p.m. Call 621-1887 for more
- · Alanon: Meeting for people with AIDS/ARC/HIVpositive concerns, Rest Stop, 134 Church St., S.F., 4:30-6 p.m. Call 621-REST for more information.
- Game Night: For persons living with AIDS/ARC and HIV+, Rest Stop Support Center, 134 Church St., S.F., 7 p.m., free. Call 621-REST for more information

# **SUNDAY 12**

- Piano Recital: Janina Sajka plays the romantic music of Chopin and others at 3 p.m. at MCC, 150 Eureka. \$5. For information call 863-4434.
- Dignity: Liturgy for gay/lesbian Catholics and friends at 5:30 p.m. at Dolores Baptist Church, 15th and Dolores. For information call 255-9244.
- Marin MCC Services: MCC of the Redwoods has worship services at 6 p.m., 8 Olive St., Mill Valley. Call 388-2315 for information
- S.F. Frontrunners: Justin Herman Plaza Run. Meet at the Plaza behind the Hyatt Regency at 10 a.m. for a 4.5 mile flat run to Muni Pier and back.
- Ragtime Band: Chrysanthemum Ragtime Band at Ashkenaz, 1317 San Pablo Ave., Berkeley. Turn-of-thecentury popular music and ragtime dancing with in-
- Different Spokes: sponsors a ride through Big Basin State Park. \$3 entrance fee. Bring lunch and helmet recommended. Rain cancels. Meet at Park Headquarters at 11 a.m. For details call Tim Mess at 648-3594.
- · Valentine's Bake Sale: is held by Radical Women through Feb. 14. Call 862-1278 for details.
- · Valentine's Sketching: Gay Men's Sketch invites men to have their bodies drawn and pictures may be purchased for \$10. Sign up at 12:45 p.m. for class from 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. at 1229 Folsom. Reservations in advance from Mark at 621-6294
- Interfaith Service. The monthly interfaith service of AIDS Interfaith of Marin at 4 p.m. at Marin Lutheran Church, 649 Meadow St.
- Skirts: The nightclub for women is open from 9 p.m. to 2 a.m. at Club Townsend, 3rd and Townsend. San Francisco MCC: Worship services, 150 Eureka St., S.F., 8:30 and 10:30 a.m. (with childcare and signing for the hearing-impaired) and 7 p.m. Call 863-4434 for
- New Life MCC: Worship service, 1823 9th St., Berkeley, 5 p.m. Call 843-9355 for more information.
- Golden Gate MCC: Worship service, 48 Belcher St., S.F., 12:30 and 7 p.m. Call 621-6300 for details.
- MCC Santa Rosa: Worship service, 515 Orchard St., 11 a.m. Call (707) 526-HOPE for more information.



Joy Michiel entertains with bartender Ron Brewer at Pilsner Inn's 7th annual Valentine's Day Sock Hop.

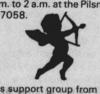
# **MONDAY 13**

- Buddy Connection: A safe sex workshop for gay and bisexual men from 7 p.m. to 10 p.m. at MCC, 150 Eureka St. Sponsored by the S.F. AIDS Foundation. 863-AIDS.
- Church of the Secret Gospel: Buddy night, 746 Clementina St., Apt. 2, S.F., 8-11 p.m. Call 621-1887 for more
- Hypnotherapy: Taught by David Ricard for caregive Kairos House, 114 Douglass St., S.F., 7-8:30 p.m. Call 861-0877 for more information.
- HIV+ Spiritual Support Group: Meeting, San Francisco MCC, 150 Eureka St., S.F. Call 863-4434 for more
- · Alanon: Meeting for people with AIDS/ARC/HIVpositive concerns, Rest Stop, 134 Church St., S.F., 7:30-9 p.m. Call 621-REST for more information.
- Emergence/San Francisco: Gay Christian Scientist group meets at 7:50 p.m. Call 221-HOME fore more

- Gay and Lesbian Outreach to Elders: Support group for older gay men (60+), Operation Concern, 1853 Mar-ket St., S.F., 7-9 p.m. Call 626-7000 for more informa-
- Country and Western Dance Lessons: Turf Club, 22517 Mission Blvd., Hayward, 7:30-9:30 p.m., free. Also Tuesday and Thursday.
- Battle Fatigue: Support group for primary-care givers 134 Church St., S.F., 5-7 p.m. Call 621-REST for more
- Spiritual Support Groups for HIV-Positive Individuals:
   Sponsored by the United Methodist AIDS Project, Bethany United Methodist Church, 1268 Sanchez, S.F., 7-9 p.m. Call 647-6051 or 752-3222 for more infor-
- Emotional Support Group: For people who have lost their lovers due to AIDS/ARC, 7:30 p.m. Call Sean Martinfield at 626-4329 for more infor
- Support Groups for PWA and Those Concerned About AIDS: Ongoing meeting, Kaiser Foundation Hospital, 2425 Geary Blvd., 3:30-4:45 p.m. The meetings will be held in Conference Room B on the fifth floor. Call 929-4186 for details.

# TUESDAY 14

- Dinner with Cupid: Fraternal Order of Gays has Valen tine's Dinner at 7:30 p.m. at Jovanello's, 840 Sansome. or reservations phone FOG at 641-0999.
- Valentine's Day Dance: given by Bi-Friendly that is open to bisexuals and bifriendly individuals from 7 p.m. to 10 p.m. at the Women's Building. Sliding scale \$8 to \$10. Call for information 863-5961.
- · Valentine's Sock Hop: The Pilsner Sock Hop with guest Joy Michiel is from 8 p.m. to 2 a.m. at the Pilsner Inn at 225 Church. Call 621-7058.



- Ministry of Light; Gay men's support group from 8 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., 1000 Sir Francis Drake Blvd., room 18, San Anselmo. For information call 457-0854 or
- AIDS Mastery Workshop: Free introduction to the workshop at 7:30 p.m., 347 Dolores St., Room 315. For nformation call 626-3209. Gay and Lesbian Literature: Taught by Jack Collins,
- Everett Middle School, Church Street between 16th and 17th streets, S.F., 6:30-9:30 p.m., tuition \$15. English 56B is offered through the City College outreach program and meets every Tuesday, beginning tonight. Register the first or second night of class. The three unit class may be taken for a letter grade or pass/fail. Slightly Older Lesbians: Small group discussion, Billy
- DeFrank Lesbian and Gay Community Center, 1040 Park Ave., San Jose, 7-9 p.m. Gay Roller Skating: Club Saare, 15721 E. 14th St., San Leandro, 8 p.m.-midnight, cover. Call 278-2095 for
- Richmond Youth Rap: Lesbian/gay youth group, 3654 Balboa, S.F., 6-7:30 p.m. Call 668-5955 for more
- Asian Gay Men's Support Group: Meeting, the Pacific Center, 2712 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, 6:30-8 p.m. Call 548-8283 for more information.
- Co-Dependency Group: For caregivers, Kairos House, 114 Douglass St., S.F., 7-8:30 p.m. Led by Joe Tolson.

# **WEDNESDAY 15**

- Outlook: The gay/lesbian video magazine features Playwright David Lemos and Ken Dixon of Theatre Rhino at 9 p.m., PCTV Cable Network in Oakland, Berkeley, Alameda, Emeryville, Piedmont and El Cerrito.
- · Castro Lions: Contestants in regional high school speakers contest will present "Transportation 2001 How will we get there?" at 6:30 p.m. at Cafe du Nord, 2170 Market. For information call 661-4168.
- · Grieving Workshop: Letters to the Grave, a continuing workshop for people in the grieving process, is held on alternate Wednesdays at 7:30 p.m. at the S.F. AIDS Foundation, 333 Valencia St.
- Male Nude Exhibition: Photographs by Steven Baratz on display through March 3 at Moby Dick, 4049 18th St. • Greater Tuna: returns to Marines Memorial Theater at 8 p.m. for a two-week run with original cast members Joe Sears and Jaston Williams. Tuesday through Fridays at 8 p.m., Saturdays at 6 p.m. and 9 p.m. and Sundays at 3 p.m. and 7 p.m. Tickets at major outlets.
- A Self-Defense Class: Learn practical skills in a Castro /Valencia Community College class. Free. Call Chris Anderegg at 861-3523.



Untitled male nude photographs by Steven Baratz are now on display through March 3 at Moby Dick.

- Passing: Robert W. Pitman's play, Theatre Rhinoceros, 2926 16th St., S.F., 8 p.m. A diverse group of family and friends struggles to find common ground while standing vigil. Special appearances by Moses, Daniel Defoe, and a 17th century physician. Call 861-5079 for tickets.
- Lesbian and Gay Literature: Course taught by Peg Cruikshank, Everett Middle School, 450 Church St., S.F., 6:30-9:30 p.m. English 55 is offered through the out reach program of City College.
- Seth Group: For people concerned with AIDS/ARC/ HIV issues, Rest Stop, 134 Church St., S.F., 6-8 p.m., \$1-\$3 sliding scale (waived for PWAs and PWARCs). • Group Oil Massage: In the Castro, 7-10 p.m., \$12. Call
- 995-2642 for more information. · AIDS Caregivers: Spiritual support group, San Francisco MCC, 150 Eureka St., S.F., 7:30 p.m. Call 863-4434 for more information.
- Stockton Connection: Gay rap group concerning safe sex, AIDS, health issues, and lifestyle management, sponsored by the San Joaquin AIDS Foundation, 4410 N. Pershing Ave., Suite C-5, Stockton. Call (209) 476-8533 for more information.
- Sexuality and Spirituality: Adult education class sponsored by the 7th Avenue Presbyterian Church, 7:30-9:30 p.m. Call 843-0326 for more information.

# **THURSDAY 16**

- HIV+ Support Group: meets weekly at 6 p.m. at Operation Concern, 1853 Market. No fee or advance registration. For information call 626-7000.
- · Grief Recovery: A weekly support group from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. at Hospice By the Bay, 1550 Sutter. Call
- presents an investigation of the Dolores Huerta incident, homophobic judges in Alabama and the history of the pink triangle · ARC Support Group: meets every week at 6 p.m. at Health Center No. 1, 3850 17th St., Room 206. No fee,

• Community Action Network: Cable 6 at 8:30 p.m.

- no advance registration. All persons with ARC are welcomed. For information call Operation Concern at 626-7000. • S.F. Water Polo: Practices are held from 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. in Berkeley. Men and women of all ability levels
- Laurie at 255-9091. Asian/Pacific Island HIV: Support group for bisexual and gay men, Rest Stop, 134 Church St., S.F., 8-9:30 p.m. Call 621-REST for more information

welcomed. For information call John at 621-0783 or

- Journal Group: For caregivers, Kairos House, 114 Douglass St., S.F., 7:30-8:30 p.m. Led by Sister Romona
- Positive Opportunities for Wellness: Support group for men with HIV+, ARC, or AIDS, 7:30-9:30 p.m., free. Facilitated by Julian Baird. Refreshments. Call 285-3561 for more information.
- · ARC Drop-In Support Group: Weekly meeting, Room 206, Health Center 1, 3850 17th St., S.F., 6 p.m., free. Call 626-7000 for more information. • Gay Support Group for People With HIV+: and alcohol/

substance abuse, Operation Concern, 1853 Market St., S.F., 7-9 p.m. Call 626-7000 for more information.

by Balducchi **Portraits Portfolios** Composites

Talent consultation Models and Actors

647-8089

Costro Street

Showroom

at our

Photography: Balducchi 554-0405

"Worth the drive from anywhere! A total delight!"

> JULIE BROCK HARRIS PETERS



# Limited Engagement: February 15–March 19!

Tues., Wed., Thur., Eves. at 8, Wed. & Sat. Mats. at 2:30, Sun. Mats. at 3:

Orchestra or Loge \$30, Front Mezzanine \$28, Rear Mezzanine \$26, Front Balcony \$15, Rear Balcony \$10.

Fri. & Sat. Eves. at 8:30:

Orchestra or Loge \$33, Front Mezzanine \$30, Rear Mezzanine \$28, Front Balcony \$17, Rear Balcony \$12.

Added Perfs. Thurs., Feb. 16 at 2:30 & Sun., Feb. 19 at 7.

Tickets at Curran Theatre Box Office, Ticketron and major agencies.

Charge by Phone: (415) 243-9001 Call Ticketron 9AM-9PM, 7 days a week Group Sales (20 or more): CURRAN No refunds, exchanges or cancellations

445 Geary nr. Mason, San Francisco - Under the direction of Carole Shorenstein Hays and James M. Nederlander ONE PERFORMANCE ONLY!



-Andrea Marcovicci CABARET CONCERT

**MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS SOCIETY** 

"Marcovicci is the essence of romance!"

TO BENEFIT THE NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

OF THEATRE LOVE SONGS

"A knockout! Wondrous voice!" "A singer of luminously torchy power!"

SAT. FEBRUARY 18.8 P.M. HERBST THEATRE

401 VAN NESS · S.F. CIVIC CENTER

TICKETS \$20, \$40, \$60 AT PERFORMING ARTS TICKET SERVICE STBS ON UNION SQ. AND ALL BASS/TICKETMASTER OUTLETS EVENT DIRECTION: MATTHEW H. SOYSTER CHARGE · BY · PHONE

415.552.3656 or 762.BASS

**Excellent French Cuisine** at Neighborhood Prices

1132 Valencia Street Reservations: 826-7997

**Business Hours:** 5:30-10:30 p.m. Mon.-Sat.



### HEATRE RHINOCEROS Cherrie Moraga's

# SIVING UP THE GHOST

directed by Anita Mattos

& Jose Gaudelupe Saucedo Haunting images of

women's sensuality ..... in a play which opens new vistas de mujeres In Chicana literature.

Feb 10 thru March 19 Tickets: 861-5079

The Studio at Theatre Rhinoceros 2926-16th Street, SF

Gay & Lesbian Literature

# ADIFFERENTLIGHT

489 Castro Street, San Francisco, CA 94114 (415) 431-0891

# **UPCOMING EVENTS AT** A DIFFERENT LIGHT

Saturday/Feb. 18/3-5 p.m.

New York novelist David Feinberg reads from and autographs Eighty-Sixed, hailed as "a rollicking, risky ride, sharply depicting the resiliency gays have shown in the face of catastrophe.'

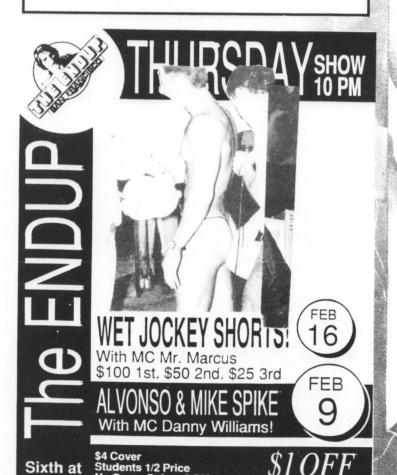


# Sat./Feb. 18/1-3 p.m.

Artist Doug Simonon (Hawaii) discusses his work and demonstrates his technique first-hand by working on a painting while customers watch.

Sun./Feb. 19/1-3 p.m. Tee Corinne, author of the bestseller Dreams Of The Woman Who Loved Sex, signs her book and reads from new and published

Later This Month: Feb. 25, 1 p.m., George Melton and Wil Garcia (Beyond AIDS); Feb. 26, 3 p.m., Daniel Curzon (Curzon in Love) Feb. 26, 7 p.m., Karla Jay (The Amazon and The Page); Mar. 4, 3 p.m. David Leavitt (Equal Affections).



### Oresteia: An adaption of Aeschylus runs through Feb. 26 at the Julian Theatre, 777 Valencia St. At ticket outlets and at box office. Call 626-8987.

FRIDAY 10

- Kennel Club: SEA HAGS and Verbal Abuse at 10 p.m. at 628 Divisadero. \$4.
- Cycling: Different Spokes and S.F. Bicycle Club sponsor gay and lesbian weekend recreational rides and touring for all levels. Call 771-0677 for information.
- Bar None: The audience interactive mystery plays Thursday and Friday evenings at 8 p.m., Saturdays at 7 p.m. and 9:30 p.m. and Sundays at 2 p.m. Zephyr Theatre. 25 Van Ness. Call 861-6895.
- Entertaining Mr. Sloane: The Joe Orton comedy is presented by the Island Players, 900 Santa Clara Ave., Alameda, and runs through March 4. For reservations
- · Remember My Name, a play about the AIDS Quilt, runs through Feb. 19 at the Zephyr Theatre, 25 Van Ness. Tickets at box office or BASS/Ticketmaster Ticket
- T.G.I.F.: Bay Area Career Women present T.G.I.F. from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. at Charpe's, 131 Gough.
- · Modern Music Friday: With DJ Steve Masters, B Street, 236 B St., San Mateo, 9 p.m., cover.
- Club Infra-Red: Dancing, Scoter's, 22 4th St., S.F., 9 p.m.-2 a.m., cover. Sound by Randy Schiller. Call
- 777-0880 for more information. Ballroom and Latin Dancing for Lesbians and Gay Men: Jon Sims Center for the Performing Arts, 1519 Mission St., S.F., beginners 7:30-8:30 p.m., intermediates 8:30-
- · Living Well With AIDS/ARC: Attitudinal healing support group, Rest Stop, 134 Church St., S.F., 11 a.m.-1 p.m. Call 621-REST for more information

9:30 p.m. Call 995-4962 for more information.

# **SATURDAY 11**

- Dignity: Pax and Bonum Awards Dinner and Dance at 7 p.m. at the Cathedral Hill Hotel. Tickets \$30 and up. Call 255-9244 for reservations.
- S.F. Hiking Club: Circumambulation of Mt. Diablo State Park. Meet at the BIG Safeway sign at Market and Dolores at 9:30 a.m. Leader is Jim Gordon (431-3854). Rain cancels
- Coming Out for Women: A workshop facilitated by Dotty Calabrese from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. in Room 130 of the Clinical Sciences Building, UCSF, 513 Parnassus Ave. Sliding scale fee of \$15 to \$25.
- Gay Parade: The Women's Motorcycle Contingent of the Lesbian/Gay Freedom Day Parade meets at 1519 Mission at 5 p.m. Call 864-FREE for information.
- Valentine's Party: Special Guest D.J. Chata from 9 p.m. to 2 p.m. at Renee's Deja Vu, 702 15th St. at Potrero. Cover \$5.
- Comedy at the Rose: Franchesca Bon Journo appears at 6 p.m. as Dorothy Parker in "Boys, Booze and Broads." Rose and Thistle, 1624 California. \$5 cover. Woman Inc. sponsors a women's dance at the
- Women's Building, 3543 18th St. Sliding scale \$7 to \$10 at door. For information call 864-4777. • Partner's Institute: Men Seeking Relationships, a Joy Michiel entertains with bartender Ron 7:30 p.m. to 10 p.m. Call 343-8541.
- S.F. Wrestling Club: has a workout from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. For information call Jim at 538-8490.
- Men of Color Conference: committee meeting from noon to 2 p.m. at the Pacific Center, 2712 Telegraph Ave. Berkeley. Call 548-8283.
- Hortiphiles Brunch: for lesbians and gays who like plants at 11:30 a.m. in Menlo Park. Also a nursery tour. Call Michael at 826-2515.
- Personal Power: A supportive environment for gays and lesbians to learn self-defense. Saturdays from 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. at the Metropolitan Community Church, Room. 205. Suggested \$7 donation per lesson. Call
- Frank Banks: Sing-along piano, Charpes Grill, 131 Gough St., S.F., 9 p.m.
- Church of the Secret Gospel: Fellowship, 746 Clementina St., Apt. 2, S.F., 8 p.m. Call 621-1887 for more
- Alanon: Meeting for people with AIDS/ARC/HIVpositive concerns, Rest Stop, 134 Church St., S.F., 4:30-6 p.m. Call 621-REST for more information.
- Game Night: For persons living with AIDS/ARC and HIV+, Rest Stop Support Center, 134 Church St., S.F., 7 p.m., free. Call 621-REST for more information.

# **SUNDAY 12**

- Piano Recital: Janina Sajka plays the romantic music of Chopin and others at 3 p.m. at MCC, 150 Eureka. \$5. For information call 863-4434.
- Dignity: Liturgy for gay/lesbian Catholics and friends at 5:30 p.m. at Dolores Baptist Church, 15th and Dolores. For information call 255-9244. Marin MCC Services: MCC of the Redwoods has
- worship services at 6 p.m., 8 Olive St., Mill Valley. Call 388-2315 for information. S.F. Frontrunners: Justin Herman Plaza Run. Meet at the Plaza behind the Hyatt Regency at 10 a.m. for a 4.5
- mile flat run to Muni Pier and back • Ragtime Band: Chrysanthemum Ragtime Band at Ashkenaz, 1317 San Pablo Ave., Berkeley. Turn-of-thecentury popular music and ragtime dancing with in-
- Different Spokes: sponsors a ride through Big Basin State Park. \$3 entrance fee. Bring lunch and helmet recommended. Rain cancels. Meet at Park Headquarters at 11 a.m. For details call Tim Mess at 648-3594.
- Valentine's Bake Sale: is held by Radical Women through Feb. 14. Call 862-1278 for details.
- · Valentine's Sketching: Gay Men's Sketch invites men to have their bodies drawn and pictures may be purchased for \$10. Sign up at 12:45 p.m. for class from 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. at 1229 Folsom. Reservations in advance from Mark at 621-6294.
- Interfaith Service. The monthly interfaith service of AIDS Interfaith of Marin at 4 p.m. at Marin Lutheran Church, 649 Meadow St.
- Skirts: The nightclub for women is open from 9 p.m. to 2 a.m. at Club Townsend, 3rd and Townsend. San Francisco MCC: Worship services, 150 Eureka
- St., S.F., 8:30 and 10:30 a.m. (with childcare and signing for the hearing-impaired) and 7 p.m. Call 863-4434 for more information. • New Life MCC: Worship service, 1823 9th St., Berke-
- ley, 5 p.m. Call 843-9355 for more information. Golden Gate MCC: Worship service, 48 Belcher St.,
- S.F., 12:30 and 7 p.m. Call 621-6300 for details.
- MCC Santa Rosa: Worship service, 515 Orchard St., 11 a.m. Call (707) 526-HOPE for more information.



mixer/workshop, MCC Building, 150 Eureka St. from Brewer at Pilsner Inn's 7th annual Valentine's Day Sock Hop.

# MONDAY 13

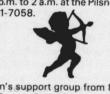
- Buddy Connection: A safe sex workshop for gay and bisexual men from 7 p.m. to 10 p.m. at MCC, 150 Eureka St. Sponsored by the S.F. AIDS Foundation. 863-AIDS.
- Church of the Secret Gospel: Buddy night, 746 Clementina St., Apt. 2, S.F., 8-11 p.m. Call 621-1887 for more
- Hypnotherapy: Taught by David Ricard for caregivers, Kairos House, 114 Douglass St., S.F., 7-8:30 p.m. Call 861-0877 for more information
- HIV+ Spiritual Support Group: Meeting, San Francisco MCC, 150 Eureka St., S.F. Call 863-4434 for more information.
- · Alanon: Meeting for people with AIDS/ARC/HIVpositive concerns, Rest Stop, 134 Church St., S.F., 7:30-9 p.m. Call 621-REST for more information. • Emergence/San Francisco: Gay Christian Scientist group meets at 7:50 p.m. Call 221-HOME fore more

information

- Gay and Lesbian Outreach to Elders: Support group for older gay men (60+), Operation Concern, 1853 Mar-ket St., S.F., 7-9 p.m. Call 626-7000 for more informa-
- · Country and Western Dance Lessons: Turf Club, 22517 Mission Blvd., Hayward, 7:30-9:30 p.m., free. Also Tuesday and Thursday.
- Battle Fatigue: Support group for primary-care givers based on principals of attitudinal healing, Rest Stop, 134 Church St., S.F., 5-7 p.m. Call 621-REST for more
- Spiritual Support Groups for HIV-Positive Individuals: Sponsored by the United Methodist AIDS Project, Bethany United Methodist Church, 1268 Sanchez, S.F., 7-9 p.m. Call 647-6051 or 752-3222 for more infor-
- Emotional Support Group: For people who have lost their lovers due to AIDS/ARC, 7:30 p.m. Call Sean Martinfield at 626-4329 for more information.
- Support Groups for PWA and Those Concerned About AIDS: Ongoing meeting, Kaiser Foundation Hospital, 2425 Geary Blvd., 3:30-4:45 p.m. The meetings will be held in Conference Room B on the fifth floor. Call 929-4186 for details.

# Tuesday 14

- Dinner with Cupid: Fraternal Order of Gays has Valentine's Dinner at 7:30 p.m. at Jovanello's, 840 Sansome. For reservations phone FOG at 641-0999.
- · Valentine's Day Dance: given by Bi-Friendly that is open to bisexuals and bifriendly individuals from 7 p.m. to 10 p.m. at the Women's Building. Sliding scale \$8 to \$10. Call for information 863-5961.
- · Valentine's Sock Hop: The Pilsner Sock Hop with guest Joy Michiel is from 8 p.m. to 2 a.m. at the Pilsner Inn at 225 Church. Call 621-7058.



- Ministry of Light: Gay men's support group from 8 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., 1000 Sir Francis Drake Blvd., room 18, San Anselmo. For information call 457-0854 or
- · AIDS Mastery Workshop: Free introduction to the workshop at 7:30 p.m., 347 Dolores St., Room 315. For information call 626-3209.
- Gay and Lesbian Literature: Taught by Jack Collins, Everett Middle School, Church Street between 16th and 17th streets, S.F., 6:30-9:30 p.m., tuition \$15. English 56B is offered through the City College outreach program and meets every Tuesday, beginning tonight. Register the first or second night of class. The threeunit class may be taken for a letter grade or pass/fail.
- DeFrank Lesbian and Gay Community Center, 1040 Park Ave., San Jose, 7-9 p.m. Gay Roller Skating: Club Saare, 15721 E. 14th St., San

Slightly Older Lesbians: Small group discussion, Billy

- Leandro, 8 p.m.-midnight, cover. Call 278-2095 for Richmond Youth Rap: Lesbian/gay youth group,
- 3654 Balboa, S.F., 6-7:30 p.m. Call 668-5955 for more Asian Gay Men's Support Group: Meeting, the Pacific Center, 2712 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, 6:30-8 p.m. Call
- 548-8283 for more information. Co-Dependency Group: For caregivers, Kairos House,
- 14 Douglass St., S.F., 7-8:30 p.m. Led by Joe Tolson.

# **WEDNESDAY 15**

- Outlook: The gay/lesbian video magazine features Playwright David Lemos and Ken Dixon of Theatre Rhino at 9 p.m., PCTV Cable Network in Oakland, Berkeley, Alameda, Emeryville, Piedmont and El Cerrito.
- Castro Lions: Contestants in regional high school speakers contest will present "Transportation 2001 How will we get there?" at 6:30 p.m. at Cafe du Nord, 2170 Market. For information call 661-4168. Grieving Workshop: Letters to the Grave, a continu-
- ing workshop for people in the grieving process, is held on alternate Wednesdays at 7:30 p.m. at the S.F. AIDS Foundation, 333 Valencia St. Male Nude Exhibition: Photographs by Steven Baratz
- on display through March 3 at Moby Dick, 4049 18th St. • Greater Tuna: returns to Marines Memorial Theater at 8 p.m. for a two-week run with original cast members Joe Sears and Jaston Williams. Tuesday through Fridays at 8 p.m., Saturdays at 6 p.m. and 9 p.m. and Sundays at 3 p.m. and 7 p.m. Tickets at major outlets.
- A Self-Defense Class: Learn practical skills in a Castro /Valencia Community College class. Free. Call Chris Anderegg at 861-3523.

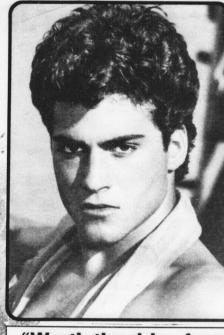


Untitled male nude photographs by Steven Baratz are now on display through March 3 at Moby Dick.

- Passing: Robert W. Pitman's play, Theatre Rhinoceros. 2926 16th St., S.F., 8 p.m. A diverse group of family and friends struggles to find common ground while standing vigil. Special appearances by Moses, Daniel Defoe, and a 17th century physician. Call 861-5079 for tickets.
- Lesbian and Gay Literature: Course taught by Peg Cruikshank, Everett Middle School, 450 Church St., S.F. 6:30-9:30 p.m. English 55 is offered through the out reach program of City College.
- Seth Group: For people concerned with AIDS/ARC/ HIV issues, Rest Stop, 134 Church St., S.F., 6-8 p.m., \$1-\$3 sliding scale (waived for PWAs and PWARCs). • Group Oil Massage: In the Castro, 7-10 p.m., \$12. Call 995-2642 for more information.
- AIDS Caregivers: Spiritual support group, San Francisco MCC, 150 Eureka St., S.F., 7:30 p.m. Call 863-4434 for more information.
- Stockton Connection: Gay rap group concerning safe sex, AIDS, health issues, and lifestyle management, sponsored by the San Joaquin AIDS Foundation, 4410 N. Pershing Ave., Suite C-5, Stockton. Call (209) 476-8533 for more information.
- · Sexuality and Spirituality: Adult education class sponsored by the 7th Avenue Presbyterian Church. 7:30-9:30 p.m. Call 843-0326 for more information.

# **THURSDAY 16**

- HIV+ Support Group: meets weekly at 6 p.m. at Operation Concern, 1853 Market. No fee or advance registration. For information call 626-7000.
- Grief Recovery: A weekly support group from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. at Hospice By the Bay, 1550 Sutter. Call
- · Community Action Network: Cable 6 at 8:30 p.m. presents an investigation of the Dolores Huerta incident, homophobic judges in Alabama and the history of the
- ARC Support Group: meets every week at 6 p.m. at Health Center No. 1, 3850 17th St., Room 206. No fee, no advance registration. All persons with ARC are welcomed. For information call Operation Concern at
- S.F. Water Polo: Practices are held from 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. in Berkeley. Men and women of all ability levels welcomed. For information call John at 621-0783 or Laurie at 255-9091. Asian/Pacific Island HIV: Support group for bisexual
- and gay men, Rest Stop, 134 Church St., S.F., 8-9:30 p.m. Call 621-REST for more information • Journal Group: For caregivers, Kairos House, 114 Douglass St., S.F., 7:30-8:30 p.m. Led by Sister Romona
- Positive Opportunities for Wellness: Support group for men with HIV+, ARC, or AIDS, 7:30-9:30 p.m., free. Facilitated by Julian Baird. Refreshments. Call 285-3561 for more information.
- · ARC Drop-In Support Group: Weekly meeting, Room 206, Health Center 1, 3850 17th St., S.F., 6 p.m., free. Call 626-7000 for more information.
- Gay Support Group for People With HIV+: and alcohol/ substance abuse. Operation Concern, 1853 Market St. S.F., 7-9 p.m. Call 626-7000 for more information.



by Balducchi Portraits **Portfolios** 

Talent consultation Models and Actors

Composites

647-8089

Costro Street

Showroom

or cancellations

at our

Hair & Makeup: Nick/Hairwor

"Worth the drive from anywhere! A total delight!"

> **BROCK** HARRIS PETERS



# Limited Engagement: February 15–March 19!

Tues., Wed., Thur., Eves. at 8, Wed. & Sat. Mats. at 2:30, Sun. Mats. at 3: Fri. & Sat. Eves. at 8:30:

Orchestra or Loge \$33, Front Mezzanine \$30, Rear Mezzanine \$28, Front Balcony \$17, Rear Balcony \$12.

Added Perfs. Thurs., Feb. 16 at 2:30 & Sun., Feb. 19 at 7. Tickets at Curran Theatre Box Office, Ticketron and major agencies. Charge by Phone: (415) 243-9001

Call Ticketron 9AM-9PM, 7 days a week Group Sales (20 or more): CURRAN No refunds, exchanges or cancellations

# **ONE PERFORMANCE ONLY!**

445 Geary nr. Mason, San Francisco • Under the direction of Carole Shorenstein Hays and James M. Nederlander



Indrea Marcovicci CABARET CONCERT OF THEATRE LOVE SONGS

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS SOCIETY "Marcovicci is the essence of romance!"

TO BENEFIT THE NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

"A knockout! Wondrous voice!"

"A singer of luminously torchy power!"

SAT. FEBRUARY 18.8 P.M.

HERBST THEATRE

401 VAN NESS · S.F. CIVIC CENTER

TICKETS \$20, \$40, \$60 AT PERFORMING ARTS TICKET SERVICE STBS ON UNION SQ. AND ALL BASS/TICKETMASTER OUTLETS

EVENT DIRECTION: MATTHEW H. SOYSTER

CHARGE · BY · PHONE 415.552.3656 or 762.BASS

Harrison \$1 Drink Specials Before 10 PM With This Coupon

Sixth at

# Benefit Set for S.C. AIDS Project

On Feb. 12, at 5 p.m., "Chambers of the Heart II" will be presented at the Cabrillo College Theatre as a benefit for the Santa Cruz AIDS Project. This instrumental and choral chamber music concert will include Bartok's "Sonata for Two Pianos and Percussion," with pianists Jim Short and Brett Sherman, and percussionists Peter Thielen and Galen Lemmon; Dohnanyi's "Seranade for Violin, Viola and Cello", with Randall Weiss, violin, Patricia Whaley, viola, and David Budd, cello.

The program will also feature the Cabrillo Cappella, a new chamber choral ensemble conducted by Dr. Anthony Antolini. The Cappella will perform works by John Blow, Georgi Sviridov, Maxim Berezovsky, and others.

be a premiere performance by the Cabrillo Cappella of a choral concerto composed by Sergei Rachmaninoff in 1893, entitled "V Molitvakh Neusipayushchuyu" ("O Blessed Virgin, Ever Vigilant In Prayer"). This concerto is the second unknown Rachmaninoff choral work to be premiered in the U.S. by Antolini

Mitchell Sardou Klein will be the special guest master of ceremonies, and a reception following the concert will be provided by Dorothy Wilson Catering of Santa Cruz.

Tickets are available at Cym-

baline Records, Cabrillo College Sesnon House, and the Santa Cruz AIDS Project office, and are Highlighting the concert will priced as follows:

> Loge: \$10 in advance, \$12 at the door; seniors and students \$8 in advance and \$10 at the door; Orchestra: \$15 in advance and \$17 at the door; "Circle of Friends": \$25 in advance only. Preferred seating includes admission to the post-concert re-

For further information, please call (408) 475-0552 or (408)







Tired of the same unbelievable

**FANTASIES?** 

You've **NEVER** had a sex call this HOT, NASTY and SEXY... NEVER! Message CHANGES with EACH CALL

■ WRESTLERS • FIREMEN • CONSTRUCTION MEN •

# **Menage To Benefit** Lesbian/Gay Chorus



Menage from the S.F. Lesbian and Gay Chorus present "Steppin' Out" in the Plush Room Cabaret at the York Hotel on Feb. 8

You've heard them at the Cable Car Awards! They've appeared in Memory of Friends! They have brought musical delight over the holidays to many senior homes and hospitals throughout the Bay Area. Now, Menage is steppin' out on their own, offering a full cabaret evening on Saturday, Feb. 11, at the Plush Room of the

Many who attend the S.F. Lesbian/Gay Chorus know that Menage is an octet which exists as an ensemble of the chorus. Formed in 1986, Menage has been nominated for a Cable Car Award and San Francisco Bay Area Gold Award and has the distinction of being the only vocal group from the Bay Area to perform

at the March on Washington last October.

For the first time, Menage is ready to present a full evening exclusively highlighting their unique combination of talent. The evening promises to be reminiscent of the Hi Los and the Manhattan Transfer, offering a skillful blend of the nostalgic styles of the 1930s and 1940s and the contemporary sounds of jazz, dixie and country.

Tickets are available at STBS on Union Square or by phoning 552-3656. The Plush Room is located in the York Hotel at 940 Sutter Street (at Hyde). Tickets range from \$25 preferred seating, to \$15 general advance. Please note that the Plush Room has a twodrink minimum.

# Fresno St. To Host Lesbian/Gay **Student Conference**

FRESNO-The Gay and Lesbian Student Alliance of California State University - Fresno is hosting Conference '89 on behalf of Western States Lesbian, Gay, and Bisexual Students United. This will be the eighth annual

Conference '89 has the theme 'Initiating Change''. It will provide a forum for lesbian, gay and bisexual students to meet, discuss, participate and learn how to initiate change on their campuses. Workshops relevant to today's issues and problems encountered by gays and lesbians will be led by distinguished gay and lesbian leaders.

During the conference, the evenings will be filled with entertainment. A welcoming dance at Fresno's Community Link Center will kick off the Conference '89 weekend. Top name entertainers Romanovsky and Phillips and Judy Fjell will be featured Sunday night. Other entertainment during the conference weekend will be furnished by a variety of the best of local perfor-

Western States is an organization seeking to unify gay campus organizations within the ten western states. It is run by a board of elected students with the goal

CHICKEN

of helping lesbian and gay student leaders by providing advice on problems and facilitating information and ideas exchange between campus groups.

GLSA-CSUF is a coalition of students, faculty and community members drawn together by a desire to build a positive environment for gays and leshians at C ifornia State University-Fresno.

Conference '89 will be held Feb. 17, 18, 19 and 20. Registration fee is \$15. For information on registration, lodging and transportation to Conference '89, please contact: Conference '89. 6751 N. Blackstone Ave. Suite #211, Fresno CA 93710, or call: Jeff Robinson (209) 264-6973 or (209) 485-JEFF; Angela Welton (209) 298-5237.

# Softball Practice, **Tryout For** Cafe Sn. Marcos

Cafe Sn. Marcos' softball team will hold a practice and tryout for interested softball players on Sunday, Feb. 12 at 3 p.m. at Rossi Field, Anza Boulevard and Arguello.

For more information, please call 861-8846.

# Conservatory Plans To Offer Variety Of Music Classes

Registration is open for adult evening extension classes offered this spring at the San Francisco Conservatory of Music, with many different courses for every musical interest and talent.

The professional musician, serious amateur, beginner and avid listener will all find something of interest in the conservatory's extension program.

Two classes are being offered

for the first time this spring. For musical theater lovers, a "Gilbert and Sullivan Song Fest" gives students the chance to sing solo songs as well as choruses from The Mikado, H.M.S. Pinafore. The Pirates of Penzance and some of the less familiar operettas. Instructor Bruce Lamott, the assistant conductor and chorus master of the Sacramento Symphony, recently conducted the Lamplighters' production of Gilert and Sullivan's Iolanthe.

"The Jazz Pianists," taught by Grover Sales, uses slides, rare records and interviews to survey the major innovative keyboard styles from ragtime to the present, with emphasis on such major figures as Art Tatum, Fats Waller and Earl Hines. Mr. Sales is the author of Jazz: America's Classical Music, and has been involved with jazz as writer, teacher and publicist for many of the prominent jazz artists since the

Several favorite classes are be-

ing offered again. A music appreciation class, "How to Listen to Music," emphasizes the music heard most frequently in concert halls today and is taught by composer Robert Greenberg, a faculty member of the conservatory. Musicologist George Gelles, the executive director of Philharmonia Baroque Orchestra, again offers his popular "The Magic of Mozart" class, a survey of Mozart's symphonies, chamber music, piano concertos and the opera "The Magic Flute," which will be presented at the conser-

vatory in April. Other classes available this spring include "Rhythm and Movement" for musicians who want to deepen their physical understanding of music and strengthen their expressive abilities; "Class Piano" and "Class Guitar" for beginning students as well as "Fundamentals of Musicianship," "Singing on Sight," "The Art of Practice," and "Jazz Keyboard Improvisa-

All of these reasonably priced classes meet weekday evenings at the conservatory's campus near Golden Gate Park, with discounts available for seniors and conservatory members.

Students may register by mail, in person or at the first class meeting. For more information and a free course catalog, call Marcia Ehrlich, extension class coordinator, at 564-8086.

# Scarlett Gets Her Big Revenge At Cafe Sn. Marcos

Come the weekend of Feb. 17-19, the Castro area of San Francisco will be seeing red and it won't have anything to do with the 49ers. On Friday, Feb. 17, the Castro Theatre will celebrate the 50th anniversary of the release of the great David O. Selznick film classic, Gone With The Wind by showing a fresh, color-restored orint of the 1939 film classic. The film will play for ten days at the

In conjunction with the 50th anniversary of GWTW, the San Francisco Band Foundation will stage "The Revenge of Scarlett O'Hara'' at Cafe Sn. Marcos on Sunday, Feb. 19. The show starts at 7 p.m. and will serve as a benefit for the Band Foundation.

"Revenge" is billed as a

"madcap, tongue-in-cheek parcomplete with decorations to mulate the Old South that Ms. Fiddle-Dee-Dee loved so much. There will be men in Confederate uniforms, horse-drawn carriages and even a simulation of Atlanta

All of this is meant to show that Katy Scarlett O'Hara, who became a darling of gay men, always wanted to find another excuse for a party before those damn Yankees came into Atlanta.

Tickets are \$20 in advance and may be purchased at the Galleon. the Mint, the Rawhide, Cafe Sn. Marcos and at the Band Foundation office, 1519 Mission Street. Ticket prices at the door have yet to be determined. For more information, please call 621-5619. ▼

# Poetry Center To Host Two Writers

On Thursday, Feb. 16, at 1:30 p.m., The Poetry Center will present a reading by Jimmy Santiago Baca and David Plante at The Blakeslee Room, Thornton Hall, Room 1000 on the San Francisco State University campus. Admission is free.

Baca, a poet, is visiting from New Mexico. His first book Martin & Meditations on the South Valley from New Directions, was awarded the Before Columbus Foundation American Book Award in 1988.

Plante is visiting from England. He is the author of 12 novels and numerous short stories. His work is experimental in design, yet realistic in detail. The Native, his most recent novel, was published by Atheneum in 1988. His work has appeared in many magazines including the New Yorker and the

# **Skirts The Site** Of Benefit For **Z** Collective

Skirts, San Francisco's newest gay/lesbian nightclub, and Club Townsend present "A Little Help From Our Friends," a benefit for the Z Collective Theater Company, on Monday, Feb. 13 at Club

Diane Amos, reigning Miss Haight Ashbury, headlines an evening of comedy, music and dancing hosted by KNBR's Cammy Blackstone. Appearing along with Amos will be Pulp Playhouse, Wayne Doba, Marilyn Pitman and Crash & Burn, as well as several surprise guests. Tickets are \$7. Doors open at 8 p.m.

Proceeds from the event will help produce the Z Collective's upcoming season, including It Can't Happen Here, Sinclair Lewis' fable about the death of democracy in America; the AIDS epidemic as seen through the eyes of two graphics presentations known as Living Newspaper and Housing; and a revival of last summer's hit comedy, Vatzlav, by Slawomir Mrozek.

"The Collective performs free of charge and as such we rely heavily on the kindness of friends and strangers alike," says co-founder David Dower. "We are overwhelmed that so many talented local artists are participating in this one event.'

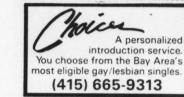
Club Townsend is located at the corner of 3rd and Townsend. For further information contact The Z Collective at 863-4793.

Ted, 549-1942, E. Bay, HIV-neg

Goodlooking Houseboy 18-25

# BOADRO PEOPLE & PERSONALS

# 



### **BLUELIGHTS** Blue Lights that shine

from your window say STOP AIDS nfo: P.O. Box 125, 109 Minna St. San Francisco, CA 94105

Sub W/M 34, needs a hard spank ing. Occ. 3311 Mission St., #35 San Francisco 94110.

Bottom needs to serve top Guerneville area. 869-9461

**COLON CLEANSING** Therapeutic. 681-9995

GAY OR BI WOMEN **DYKES FEMMES** 

South Bay Bulletin Board

(408)

# **CROTCH WORKS**

a more inviting view. Trim & Ball Shave \$10.00 The Best Deal in Town.

# FEED THE HUNGRY

**LESBIANS** BUTCHES

A Professional Service.

By App't Only Tom 285-4196

# Give your discards to the

Community Thrift Store Account #206, Gay Rescue Mission. Call 861-4910 for

### Secret Gospel Church Ancient Phallic Rites of Gnostic

Christianity: An orgy of Brotherly Love. Males 18 & older welcome Info & Schedule: 552-7339

**VISUALIZE GOOD HEALTH** 

he virus to help it to go to sleep s you can co-exist for a long time. Heal phobias. Stop smoking. Gain con-Alex • 863-0212 • Certified WORLD'S BIGGEST COCKS 5+ film, Fridays, 9PM. Then at 10

### uring. \$5 donation. VHS copies 25. 1080 Folsom, 431-8748. **HEALTH FIX**

live, big cock contest. If you have

a big one, you can win a valuable

rize. If not, come watch the mea

Supercharge your system against energy burn out. The ultimate cell tion formula for the athlete. bodybuilder who wants to achieve optimum performance. 285-4196 or send SASE to: TAC, POB 31724,

GANG RAPE

Acted but realistic European & U.S. prison rape films. Thurs & Sot, 7:30, 9:30 & 11:30 PM. WS & bondage films in other room. \$5 donation. VHS copies \$25. 1080 Folsom, 431-8748.

# 

at The SUPPORT CENTER f and by people living with AIDS ARC & HIV+. Attitudinal healing support groups and activities a 134 Church St. or call Rest Stop 621-REST (10 a.m. to 4 p.m.) FREE.

# \*\*\*\*\*

Man's gold ring with small diamond, lost near Castro Theater, Jan. 30, 1989. Sentimental value. Reward. Call 421-1596

Demonic J/O Cult. 558-0655.

GBM bottom seeks Tops for deep penetration. 474-7480. 3-ways, couples, toys, etc.

HIV+ Social; Asymptomatic Optimists; February 18. 824-3370.

I need a "Dad" with whom I can watch "The Sound of Music." Tommy, 864-4652.

W/M, 35, athletic, goodlooking, healthy, looking for goodlooking W/M bottom under 32. No drugs, safe only. Jay, 431-2622. Before 11 PM.

HIV+ TOP seeks worshippers for generous genitalia. Leave message to 10 pm 826-3964

**GAY RIGHTS VIOLATED?** Petty Officer Huertas may get kicked out of the service because he's gay. Help him fight. Contributions to P.O. Box 4020 Alameda, CA 94501 Ricardo

Bondage, Tits, Kinky J/O, S/M! We seek Safesex Sluts for Monthly parties. 621-6294. Callback required.

Alexis & Krystal, an elite TV T's Excellent head for healthy guys. dating service. For info, membership, 239-8228.

Glory Hole Hotline, 621-1887. E26

Over 700 ADULT Titles in Sto

**GAY HOMELESS** 

Shared dormitory. Two meals

a day. Self-help program. Give

the United States Mission a try

86 Golden Gate Ave.

775-5866

Wanted. Good body, oral active. SUPERST★R Live in. No \$. 861-3717, 11am-11pm Gdlk WM, 5'11", well built, vers hry, 8". Wants same. 776-7472 Big suck party. 863-8672 if UR hot. Downtown head! 771-2154. The BIGGER The BETTER

September 1

Daddy, 30, will train good boys to obey. Safe & loving bondage. Tom, 647-7695. Spanking and hot ass play ses-

> Masculine, trim guys, 18-40 (916) 349-2642. Good head, no J/O. 285-8390.

sions - your woodshed or mine.

Food, including leftovers, needed for gay homeless. Sleeping bags, coats & blankets can save lives. Please help. Gay Rescue Mission, 1080 Folsom, S.F. 94103, 863-4882.

(415) 553-8172 **NEW & IMPROVED!** RAM **PHOTOGRAPHY** FOR MEN

# dis\*tinction (disetingeshun)

\*\*\*\*\*

n. eminence; repute; mark of honor bestowed for merit. See: B.A.R.

MESSAGE NETWORI

 The intelligent way to meet new buddies.

 24 hour service. New messages each

time you call. Leave your message. \$2 call + toll

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 41

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 40

TRUCK DRIVER

# Bolao ROPLE & PERSONALS



IT'S ON THE **SOUTH BAY BULLETIN BOARD** 

(408)976-2002

18+Only

GAY TELEPHONE **BULLETIN BOARD INSTANTLY UPDATED** 

LEAVE ADULT **MESSAGES** SEE IF THERE'S ONE

\$2+Any Toll

(415) 976-6677 \$2.00 Plus Toll If Any

FOR YOU

WORLD'S LARGEST COCK Find out who/where he is on ;. 26 of "Gary Griffin's Confidential Report on Penis Enlargement Methods.' Also read how Sudanese 'grow'' 10" cocks (p. 44); 42 horse-hung celebrities (chapter 4); new surgical enlargement methods (chapter 5), how gained 1" in 4 months -you can, too (p. 77); only medically proven penis-

enlargement method; and much more too shocking to print here. Full of pix of muledicked men. Seven-day \$-back guarantee. \$10+\$2 p/h to 'Added Dimensions," 4216 Beverly Blvd., Suite 118, L.A., CA 90004. Clip ad w/ order for free photo of

Greek bottom sks small top/safe Can travel! Tom, P.O.B. 271581, Concord, 94527

Mr. 11" Firehose (SF 289).

Have your body drawn for Valentine's Day! Gay Men's Sketch. Sun., Feb. 12, 1-5 PM. FREE. Call 621-6294. Purchase drawings \$10. each. Nudity not req.

Scat, T/B, WM, 47, seeks T/B/ Mutuals, 40+. #153K, 2339 El Camino, Santa Clara, CA 95051

Jockstraps, Jockeys hiding your big thick dick, turn me on!! Kick back, relax while GWM, 47, cut big dick eagerly sniffs around; worships your balls and man meat! Box 761,

I need to physically meet people. Tommy, 864-4652.

### **GUTEN TAG WIE GEHTS?** To sexy German model met a

Nob Hill Cinema 1.17.89.

Please call Steve 931-5141 (Morning best time to call)

# WHEN IT'S TIME

SPECIAL GUY **AGES 20-60** Quality relationships for quality men (415) 863-9550 (408) 988-1499

**FOR THAT** 



Hot Handsome Man likes long thick stems. Tell me you love me with Flowers from **FLORAT€K • 563-1166** 

If you have a moustache or beard, are under 40. and like to be given head, call 552-3807

HOTTEST **PERSONALS** (415) 976-SUCK \$2 Plus Toll, If Any



Even If You're a Little Shy ONE-OF-A-KIND MAN When you need a friendly hand, a warm, sensual experience, a handsome, masculine, muscular masseur, 6', 195 lbs, blue, bedroom eyes, nude, Swedish, hot lotion massage.

Ron 775-7057 24 Hrs

Fantastic Massage by an Old Pro. \$30, Roy, 621-1302. Chuck's Castro St. Massage 861-5129 \$30/in \$40/out

KEITH \$45/90 min. 255-8261

PHYSICAL ATTRACTION handsome Scandinavian mar

weight lifter, friendly, 8" cut, blond/blue, 6', 185. Especially like small Asian & Latin men. Erotic nude massage.

931-3263 24 hrs

YOUNG ASIAN GDLK, Smooth Body

Can Travel, Benson 387-4993 athon. Certified. Member AMTA.

# 

TRIP TO ECSTASY! Full body massage — buns & legs

my specialty! Hot man, 6', 160# br/br moust. Call Russ anytime in/out 647-0944. \$40/50 cashadd \$5 for MC/VISA. Try me!

**BLISS MASSAGE** Relaxing, certified, healing massage. \$30-60m. \$45-90min. 864-1260, Randy, before 11 p.m.

LINEBACKER 6'1", 220 lbs, hairy 'n' hung, with big, strong hands. 24 hours, Mark, (415) 864-6097.

Be pampered for 90 mins. My trained hands and hot oil will gently carry you to total satisfaction. Deluxe apt., Castro area. Only \$35. 24 hrs.

**HOT PUERTO RICAN** 

With a nurturing, relaxing, sensual touch olus Thumper Professional Body Massage am caring, 26, gdlk, friendly. Relax unde classic music and let my hands orchestrat

CHECK IT OUT!

Extraordinary full-body massage in comfortable Castro studio by sensitive, goodlooking 28-year-old.

**DAVID**, 648-1413 Serious/Experienced/Personable



reflexology, facial massage and balancing.

A TEDDY BEAR

'7", 135, 25 yrs old, athletic build, smooth body, nice buns, knows how to give you a pleasing, relaxing nassage. \$50, out only.

CARLOS 465-0231 **FUN MAN** 

Certified \$40/\$50 285-9019

NUDE HOT HANDSOME Full Body Satisfaction \$40 • 550-8616, David.

Your end up for a sensual SPANKING OR MASSAGE \$30-\$50. Discount for Asian or Latin under 24 years. San Jose area, (408) 379-2684.



GET MASSAGED BY THE BOY NEXTDOOR Do you yearn to relax with a sexy, clean-cut and very sensual young man? This boy nextdoor is 31, 5'11", 180 lbs, has short brown hair, blue eyes and a sumptuous hairy chest. His business objective is to please his clients, a wide range of men from college freshmen to retired executives. With six years of masseur experience, he has the ability to pleasure you in every way. The rate is \$46 per hour and \$12 for each additional half hour. (\$35 for one half hour session.) If you accidentally go "overtime" your masseur will happily waive the additional cost. For every client referred, you will receive a generous referral fee (paid weekly) or free session...your option. Fulfill a Fantasy DAVE (408) 741-5376 Couples Welcome

Boyish, Handsome Man. 32, Muscular, Blond/Blue **MEN OVER 40 Pro Swedish Massage** BOB 922-3250 \$40 IN

Sophisticated Muscular Energy SENSUAL MASSAGE 861-7020

**ASIAN MASSEUR** in East Bay offers slow, gentle, healing touch. \$35 in/\$40 out. Bill, 763-7315.

All Men 50+. Best \$25 Massage. Great! Nick, 552-5059.

DOUBLE THE PLEASURE Sensual Massage

by Loving Men James and Peter 864-5483



**AUSSIE LIFEGUARD** 

Great tan, super body. Fine, strong hands. In.

## Massage Lotion & Table, Hard to Beat It \$45 In/\$60 Out 75 mins.

Mike 931-0149 24 hrs. SWEDISH MASSAGE

(415) 621-1066 PETE

# Bolado ROPLE & PERSONALS

O CONTRACTOR

**FULLBODY SHIATSU** & FOOT REFLEXOLOGY



Easy Parking & Close to Mun

WHEN ONLY THE WILL DO!!! oth, Trim, Muscular Masseur Gives

ALL THE EXTRAS! andsome, Friendly, Affectionate, Hu Special Afternoon Rates Available In/Out Major Hotels OK Call J.J. 553-3309

DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE and intuitive energy work bodybuilder. 45/90 min. • 550-6401, Jim

Make peace with your Self Swedish/Esalen-style and deep tissue techniques applied by handsome masseur with a strong, gentle touch. \$45/90 min. Greg, 826-4695 PROSTATE MASSAGE John, 541-5640

Full Body Oil Massage by Handsome man. Russ 655-5900 Free Mutual Massage on

regular basis. Call 864-6205. Well hung, attractive masculine

**EXQUISITE MASSAGE** Michael, 563-7014, 10 AM-10 PM

masseur. 221-9943.

Hot blond go-go dancer/swimmer Nick, \$50. 431-4859 Hot Massage, 20+ HD 276-4042, East Bay, \$30.

Young, German Hands. Certified Masseur. \$39. 995-4697. **WEST PORTAL MASSAGE** Warm Oil, D.J., 681-9995

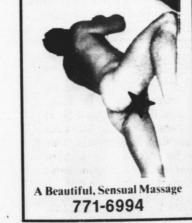
Big, beautiful, blond, blue-eyed bodybuilder, best bodyworker, beyond belief. Brad, 861-1805

MELT INTO BLISS Swedish massage, Cert. \$25/Hr. Steve, 665-7105

7-chakra Swedish/Esalen BLISS MASSAGE 8TH & Noe. Certified \$35 Jim 864-2430

The incredible 5-flavor

**HEALING MASSAGE** By Michael Call 255-7417



VERSON CO

Incredible, big, strong hands, therapeutic, sensual, 8-year exp., V-handsome, V-defined, 6'2" BB 9am-10pm, Bill, 626-6210.

Rob of S.F. 5'7", 140, Brn Hr/Eyes, Moust. Massages Men Over 40 On a Table. 586-1949 Pamper yourself with a

deep, sensual massage. On Market near Montgomery. David Zebker, 398-6651. E HOT, HUNG, MASSEUR

JOHN 626-9031 **BOYISHLY** 

Handsome 19 year old **Great Complete Massage** \$45, 563-6750, Timmi Complete mass. by hndsme guy. Dwntwn SF 885-1558 Mark 24hr.

Complete sensual massage. Vidal, 285-5889. Out only.

SAN JOSE HUNK 6'1", 190, sexy, masc, gorgeous, hot bod. (408) 559-7524.

\$25 Special Introductory Ted, CMT, 922-4956, 11-11 pm

Gives an erotic massage. Hndsm, musc, masculine, hung. Strong but sensitive, healthy. Andy, 24 hrs, (415) 864-6097.

**VERY HANDSOME CLASSY MAN** WEIGHT LIFTER & MASSEUR trong, hairy, defined chest & arms, 6'1", 195 lbs

tra hung, firm, erotic, nude massage, \$50/70 CARL 921-0965

YOU DESERVE IT

BE GOOD TO YOURSELF WITH MASSAGE NYC LIC#9739 ROBERT 626-0667

Hot Massage, \$30. H.D. 276-4042 East Bay Take A Vacation

on my table. Hndsm. 5'10", 160,

29, Latin. Nurturing massage

Christopher, 668-2795. In/Out **BODY BEAUTIFUL** Cute, butch guy, 27, 5'8" br/bl, tanned swimmer will give a hot, deep-tissue massage nude. Muscular, hairy pecs. Travel to all

**RELAX WITH LLOYD** \$50. 12-9 PM Con. 689-7764 CMT

San Jose - Swedish Massage

\$25/1 hr-IN-shower avail.

East Bay, Marin, etc. \$45/in

\$55/out. Joe, 658-0247

FIRST CLASS MALE MASSAGE \$100. Hot Looks/Hard Body/Hung Private Studio, Sutter/Hyde

6'4", 195, 43, goodlooking & well built. Silver/blue. Massage and/or company. Hank (415) 775-4075 PROFESSIONAL MASSAGE

Certified in both Swedish-Eslalen and cupressure. I'm an instructor at a S.F. massage school and a masseur in medical clinic. 90 minutes: \$35 in \$45 out. Nonsexual. Be touched John, 626-1569

**Zen Shiatsu** 

For Your Health \$40/90 min. MICHAEL YOUNG 771-8623

Coming from the heart

**DENNIS NISWANDER** Massage Therapy \$25/in (415) 255-2839

IIGH STRENGTH MASSAGE

A NATURAL MAN eep tissue work for mer lean cut. Discreet & safe. Phillip. 864-5566

\$35/75 Min. Greg 547-1364 John, (408) 427-3108. \$30.

Downtown Massage Tired of being handled like a piece of meat? Try something

> relaxing atmosphere. Frank, 441-4224 Sail Away . . . with a luxurious, sensual massage. 24 hours! In/out Alex-861-1362 A dream-come-true massage by a

dark, hairy, muscular bodyworker David, 552-0473 Relax. Enjoy a great massage. \$30. Richard, 864-5526.

**CERTIFIED MASSEUR** 

Fullbody massage by nude bodybuilder, 36, 5'5", 42" C., 16" A. Older men welcome. Fine body. \$40. In/Out Don, 441-2584

FITNESS TRAINER

JAY 647-2112 \$45/1 hour • \$55/90 min

**CENTERING BODYWORK** 

**CERTIFIED MASSAGE** 

Jim • 564-7796

Anthony, (408) 288-6169

474-3544 Pure Gold! Hot Hung Man

Models & Escorts

\*\*\*\*\*\* DONKEY DICK

ool with big, shaved low angers swinging heavy rom healthy, hunky body 33, hot, and extremely handsome, big nipples . ★When you want the best. MATT

(415) 567-6625 \*\*\*\*\*\*

Oregon man, 37, 6'2", 180 br/ Goodlooking Puerto Rican, 5'11", grn, beard. Cage, 541-5632. E7 150 lb, 91/2 thick. If you had a hard day and need a massage or to 31, uncut, black, 10 1/2 ", safe, 50 cuddle and squeeze, day or night, in, 60 out. Matt, 221-7219. give Marcus a call. Old or young.

Escorts

handsome, well built, gentle macho who wants to see you relax and really enjoy your-self?

Guy 221-9943

**CRAWL TO DADDY** 

Hairy, beer-belly, beard. Call (415)

995-4754 and beg for it. 66

THE MECHANIC

Front/Rear-end Alignment

**Incredible** 

Pecs

on a well-hung jock w-

thick legs, rippled abs

and rockhard buns

dominant, masculine,

extremely handsome

\$120 · Scott · 415 825-2433

**HUNG STUD** 

GUS (415)469-7221

'9", 170#, 43c, 30w, Italia

HUNG 8 UNCUT

Massage or Company

626-8391

PAUL MUSCLE, 626-3218 E

\$30-Hot athlete. Hung nice. \*

Bill 441-1054 Massage, etc. ★

**HUNKY SWED** 

Handsome Hung Tall Big Balls

6'4", 195#, hairy ex-Army Sgt.

81/2 x 71/2" of manmeat needs

sir'-vice. \$45, Hank, 861-7379.

**DOMINATION** 

B/D, S&M, T/T, C&B torture,

spanking, role-playing,

& full leathers.

**YOUNG SMOOTH TOP** 

22-yr-old; 6ft, 170lb, well-built

masculine master will train

648-7260, KEN

**★ MUSCLE ★** 

WORSHIPERS

Call Arnold • 563-5176

6', 245 lbs, 20"arm, 53"chest

SEXY

**TUTE DRUOY** 

F/F, W/S & toys.

Bron, 864-3676

\$100 in • \$120 out

"A condom or a casket!!!"

Chuck, (415) 431-1579.

24 Hrs Axel 863-0252 E16

**UNCUT AND HAIRY** will meat your needs. Top, 6'2", \$50, 864-5710. Greg. 12-12 E6

24 hrs, 931-1581.

23, 5'10", 160 lbs, blond hair, blue eyes, cleancut student. smooth, muscular, swimmer, fun. safe, discreet. \$100. In/Out, will travel. 267-3032.

AFFECTIONATE Hung-Uncut-Sexy-Italian

Great complete massage by versatile CMT with strong, yet sensuous touch. East Bay.

Santa Cruz massage by student.

completely different-a relaxing, sensual massage in a quiet,

Massive black master, 24 yrs . 5'11". 235# solid mean muscle, 52" chest, huge powerfu ecs, trench-wide shoulders, 19" arm mands lowly recruits to submit to basis raining my way! I'll push you to your limits an

> eyond. I'll beat it, punish it, torture it "Il take it on command 'til you get it rigl I give the orders, you give 'til it hurts! ice when and how I want it No bullshit. nits just dick-hard training my way Do vaste my time. I won't waste yours. Tr.

S.F. BAY AREA/HAWAII MARCH **READY TO ENLIST?** CALL DERRICK 301-942-0436 LEAVE MESSAGE

A REAL MAN lairy and very nicely hu Loves to lay back. Call Jim, 673-5802, anytime!

24 HR DADDY

Big Butt Nipples

Tall Hairy Chad 861-7014

HOT, HUNG, **AFFECTIONATE!** 



Great looks, body & mind. Well-hung & very nasty.

ITALIAN DADDY Hung and Hairy 239-8419

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 43

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 42

Larry, 621-8560 in. E6

MASSEUR, 647-4423 **Certified Massage** 

your body into a crescendo of pleasure Come melt with Tom. 285-4875.

587-9316 Certified in Shiatsu therapy. Shiatsu is a Japanese acupressure massage providing

YOUNG, HANDSOME MEXICAN MAN

Asian American Masseur



(415) 928-2195 TOM **ADVENTURESOME** Built tight, muscular & hung.

**HEAVENLY HANDS** 

Blond man, 32, 6', 190 lbs. Very friendly guys over 30 preferred. Sensual massage in the buff. \$45 in/\$60 out 24 hrs.

567-4572

FOR A DAMN GOOD MASSAGE **CALL TERRY AT 863-7619** 10 Years Experience Body Electric Graduate \$35 for 75 • Erotic Massage \$45

'9", 170#, 43c, 30w, Italia HUNG 8 UNCUT Massage or Company 626-8391

**HUSKY GUY** College student gives sensual massage to men 18 to 60. Call Steve, 864-6155, evenings and

HOT HANDS - VIDEOS

Relax in sensuous setting, in only. \$40, Mark, 648-6081. **POLARITY MASSAGE** Powerful energy work and full body massage combined. Certified. Castro location. Nonsexual. \$30/90 min.

David, 552-3712.

773-9591 Don't Worry, Be Happy with a wonderfully sensual massage! David, 861-1362. E6 Short stop to release. Get int. massage by 3 young, goodlooking Asians. Call Lon or Nam or Mike, 788-0380. **RELAX IN CLASS** A RELAXING MASSAGE

# by a handsome, masculine blond 6', 190, beautifully nude muscular body, summer tan. Firm, Erotic Swedish Massage

Swedish Massage/Accupressure/ back, shoulder & neck stress reduction. Quiet, comfortable atmosphere. Certified Masseur/ Competition Bodybuilder. Massage for bodybuilders, aerobicizers, dancers and gymnasts a specialty. \$50/1:30 hr. In Only.

# Bolado REOPLE & PERSONALS

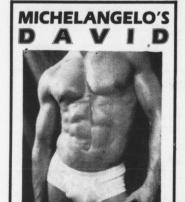
Models &

**ASCORIS** 

**LEATHERMASTER** 

BIKER

EXPERT B&D-S/M



Friendly, Handsome, Saf 929-7336 • \$100 • In/Out

\* HOT TO HANDLE \* BI/Hung/25 Chris 863-9315 E

\* BOBBY SHORE As seen in Feb. Inches Mag. Yng, Smth, Hung Xtra Big! \$100. 849-4260

# ! ATTENTION !

ALL PASSENGERS: Flight IM-4-U is boarding Gate 979-0648, 24 hrs./\$100 P.S. All real jet setters should ride flight T43!!!

# **CHECK ME OUT**

See to believe. 25 y/o rugged XXX-Handsome, XXX-Hung, XXX-ripped, lean, hard godbody, tattoos. No BS. Serious stud pleasure seeker. I f--king dig attention, \$120 RICK, 626-6839.

For <u>your</u> pleasure...

Sexy, clean-cut student. Smooth, fit & tan. 19 yrs, blue/brown, 5'11", 150# Young, healthy & safe DALE 928-4896

**QUALITY MAN** 

Here's a real man who won't leave you feeling ripped off. A big stud at 6'2", 215 lbs, 19"a, 34"w, 49" c. Call Mike at 661-6400. You'll feel great!



safe kink, visual delight. CHRISTOPHER \$100 in 255-1018 \$120 out

> \*\*\* REAL

YOUNG, HUNG BB 20, 5'8", 190, 18a, 48c, 28w, thick 8. \$120, out only. Beeper #558-0765, wait for tone, punch # for

quick callback.

# Torture — Bondage — Muscles

Pain/Pleasure, Equipment, S&M, Surrender Whether you are a complete novice or a stone masochist, these are just fantasies until you find a safe, sane, and experienced man who is a master at knowing where and just how far to take you. I am an expert at guiding partners through new territory, gradual to intense creative stimulation, and pleasure/pain (it's all the same when it's done right).

Give up control in a safe place.

Roger (415) 864-5566

441-313

Comp. BB, Masters Division, 42

yrs., 6'4", 230#, 22a, 54c, 33w,

30t, 20 ca. Handsome, clean-

haven, military look. Cliff-hanger

pecs, V-back, baseball biceps,

washboard abs, BB's butt, huge

thighs & calves. Comp poses, mus-

cle service, bodyworship, watching

(415) 863-9850 BOB

VIRILE SEXY ITALIAN

Hot, gdlkg, rockhard muscles

& athl legs. Vers, healthy,

yng, hung, tall Marine type.

Anytime. No BS.

Dan 753-8604

THICK CUT 8"

32, 5' 10", 190#, Br/Br

DAN • 861-7931

THE STALLION

Bpr # 337-3985

LEATHER

**FFANTASY** 

**PLAYROOM** 

Tall, hot top enjoys FFA,

nuscle videos, J/O. \$120.

JACK 415-680-8959

YEAH! SIX FOOT SOLOFLEX STRONG, SOLID, & SEXY

GREAT LOOKS/CLEANCUT HONEST THICK NINE \$100/921-0811 rofessional Massage Include

WORSHIP

Downtown Location

the boy next door

9" EXTRA THICK CUT FRENCH PASSIVE Hot, boyish, cleanshaven, good looks, 6'1", 160 lbs., 26 yrs., green eyes, brown hair. MIKE 664-2057

(If out, follow answering machine instructions to page for fast callback.)

\$100 • out only ..... Oakland Phallic Worship. Safe

Straight dude kicks back 4 head. MARC 444-3204 81/2 fat inches, muscular, into cigars, women, attention, and HOTTEST men. \$60 up. Nick, 861-7379. E6 **PERSONALS** MUSCULAR IRISHMAN 415) 976-SUCK LIKES TO LEAN BACK

> Titwork - C&B - Titwork - \$60 Sexy, burly, dominant, & safe. No Fr/Gr/FF. 621-0420 - Ian. 8

\$2 Plus Toll, If Any

**EX-MARINE** 

luscular, hung, lean machine buffed & cut; real f--king handsome; big, thick gun. \$80-861-7379, Mike.

WARM FRIENDLY HOT Young man, 5'81/2", 150 lbs, It brwn/hazel, 25, nice pecs, hot buns, safe, fun, intelligent, and discreet, 621-8381.

**HOT-BLOODED BUDDY** Hot young stud, superndowed, thick power tool Solid. Good looks. Rock-hard body, low-hangers! Vincent, \$75, 626-8535.

B/D massage, \$30, 771-8042. E Young, Sexy

> **HOT THING** Tight, Uncut 386-0902



165-, 44"c, 28"w, 24yo, J/O, massage, etc. Safe. \$100 IN/\$140 OUT

Models & SCORE

AKA: **SEXY STUD** 

5', 175 lbs, BRN/BLU, WASHBOARD Very handsome student with a tight, well-defined muscular build and a TRUE thick, sexy nine-incher \$100 • 864-0656 • In/Out

WHEN IN SAN FRANCISCO visit Paris. Handsome 5'8", 160 lb., Brn hair, Brn eyes, 28 yrs, 81/2", friendly, versatile. 776-0481 Paris

Bears • Daddies • Porn Stars Real Men • Discreet Profs STUDFINDERS! Easy Contact • 541-5000 • AVR

**EARLY RISER?** Am fun, relaxation. Brad Delivers 24 hrs. 648-6081

GDlkg WM Escort with 8" into females, also massage avail. for females, 946-9537.

Have fun with Fred 995-4901

**AND FRIENDS** 

Completely Safe Totally Hot Call (415) 773-9640

Young, blond, blue, smooth, hung, hot! Also SM/BD. 285-0374. E6

Hot looking, sexy guy Available 24 hours, \$50-\$30 775-4771



DAN \$100 • 922-3645



**JASON** 175 lbs., 5'81/2", 46"C,29"W 864-2070 • \$115

This young trim top asks **WANNA BE ABUSED?** Call 995-2542. Talk to me!

Hot, Young Swimmer. Healthy, Boyish good looks. 24, 150 lbs. 5'11", Safe. David, 563-5637.

Horse-Hung Jock Stud 6'4" Aryan looks. 190#, 285-4319E7

HAWAIIAN HUNK Gdlkg, Flawless, Smooth, Lean Bronze Muscles - Safe, discreet. Wrestle? Strip tease? Posing? and ??? Peter, 995-2679.

> Hot, Young Black Guy 255-7827

FRAT BOY

ominant • Verbal • Long Lasting Horse Hung, Collegiate Jock Masculine, Muscular Swimmer's Build

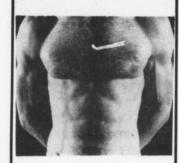
\$80 in/out (415) 626-8535

**SERIOUS MUSCLE** Comp. BB new in town, 26 yr 5'10", 210 lbs., 19"A, 49"C 31"W, 18"C, catalonian complexion. Hung \$80/in

\$100/out Vince 788-2467

A REAL TOP MAN Quality physique guy-5'9", 190 lbs, 18"a, 32"w, 47"c, tan, buffed, offers true stud actionw/o ripoff. I'm a pleasure man.

Rick, 566-1551



\$100 • Aaron • (415) 441-5124

**NATURALLY HOT** Lean swimmer's build. 6', 160 lbs Handsome. Brown hair, brown eyes. Hung 9". Versatile top. Steve, 776-0481

Big Stick of T.N.T.-Ready to Explode! 626-0864. Peter

Handsome, Brawny Blond **CALIFORNIA FOX** 5'6", 34. Ron, 863-3270. \$75

**HOT BLOODED HUNK** Rugged-Muscular-Handsom Luvs 2 get naked. 621-5125. E

FIRST CLASS HUNK Handsome, friendly, 23 y/o. An exceptional guy MICHAEL, 979-4011

Safe, Sexy Blond. Very discreet. The best of Frisco. Call 5-12. Andy at 776-1858.

Too big for most." Python Cock Handsome top into attention, cock worship. (GrAc, FrP), 621-1260. "No job too small" Ric

Head-for the best! \$30-In Ask for B.J. - Out. 864-5483 F6

Tim, 386-0902 Handsome Young Man, 25

Alan, 861-4762

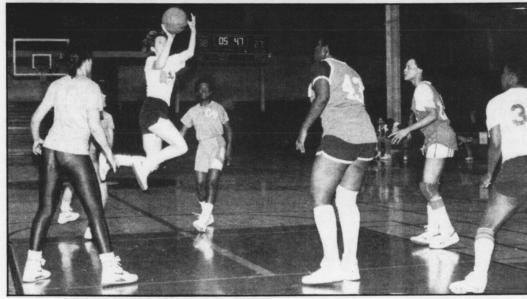
SUBSERVIENT TEEN Attractive, safe & versatile guy waits 4U to press his digits: 979-0648, 24 hrs. P.S. Loves a

good spanking . .



Two Teams Will Play Again Next Tues

# Mission Rec Defense Too Much For Slammers, 64-53



The Slammers take aim against the S.F. Recreation Department in a recent match.

by Will Snyder

The Mission Recreation Center proved one thing to the Slammers women's basketball team on the last night of January: it isn't ready to give up its stranglehold on first place in the Parks and Recreation Department Basketball League. To prove its point, Mission Rec's defense completely strangled the Slammers for most of the second period and pulled away to a 64-53 victory at the Kezar Pavilion.

The Slammers held a 13-12 lead before Kristen DeAndreis hit a three-point basket at the buzzer to give Mission Rec a 15-13 lead. That basket seemed more than just a three-pointer for the winners. Instead, it was an elixir of confidence which spread over to the 'Reckers' feared defense. It was a pressing aggressiveness on defense that the

Slammers feared the most. When the second quarter began, Mission Rec came out swarming in a relentless full court press which frustrated the Slammers and forced them into numerous turnovers. Add to that defense a smooth scoring touch Mission center Trina Jackson. who had eight points in the second eight-minute period and the Slammers found themselves down, 34-24 at the half.

"We're trying to do something no team has ever done in the Rec League," said a cheerful Mission Rec coach Oscar Jiminez. "No team has ever won ten consecutive years."

Slammers' coach Susan Kennedy was quick to give credit where credit was due. "They're real quick," Kennedy said of Jiminez' team, "and we let them determine the tempo of the game. They're one of the few teams that uses the press and they use it well."

Mission Rec also has versatility. When the Slammers came out in the third period with more coordination on offense, the 'Reckers matched the Slammers and actually increased their lead going into final period. The

Slammers received some good leadership in the backcourt from guard Liz Ringrose who scored four points and coordinated the points to lead all scorers while floor game. But Jackson poured

one-two punch. Another helpful thing for the winners was holding the Slammers' leading scorer, Alice Butler, to just two points after Butler had scored 11 in the first

The 'Reckers went into the final eight minutes with a 50-38 lead, and yet, the Slammers still had their chances to get back into the game. But free throw shooting, which had been a hot item for the team during most of the first three periods (the Slammers hit nine of their first 12 charity tosses), turned out colder than a trip to Vladivostok in the final eight minutes. The Slammers hit only two of eight atchances to make a run at the 'Reckers. Alice Butler ended with 19

**BAY AREA REPORTER** 

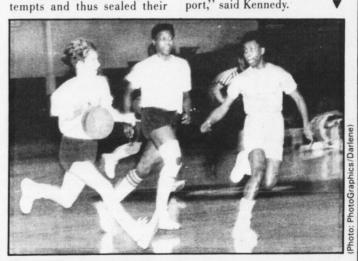
SPORTS & FITNESS

teammate Ringrose had 10. in six more points and Anita Jackson, a tower of strength Butler added four for a tough under the boards, paced the 'Reckers with 16 points while Anita Butler added 11.

The Slammers' loss means that both they and Mission Rec ended the first half of the season with 3-1 records (not including tonight's Slammers-Blazers and Mission Rec-Rainbow matchups at Kezar Pavilion).

The Slammers and the 'Reckers will face off again at the Eureka Valley gym, Collingwood and 18th Sts. next Tuesday night at 8 p.m. Just to show there's no love lost between these two teams, remember that's Valen-

'We really would like to have a big crowd there for big support," said Kennedy.



SCORING SUMMARY

**Mission Recreation Center** Floyd 1 2-4-4; Harmon 4 0-1-8;

DeAndreis 4 0-2-9; Jackson 6 4-5---16: Anita Butler 4 3-6--11; Bragg 3 2-2--8; Metzger 2 2-2--6; Cady 1 0-0--2. Totals: 25 13-22--64.

Slammers (53)

Alice Butler 74-5--19; Banks 2

2-3--6; Ringrose 4 2-4--10; D'Nardo 2 1-2--5; Cataldo 2 2-6--6; Reese 3 1-2-7. Totals: 20

Scoring By Quarters Mission Rec. 15 19 16 14 -- 64

Slammers 13 11 14 15 -- 53 3-pt. goals: DeAndreis (MRC) 1, Alice Butler (S) 1

# **GET THE BODY YOU WANT IN '89!**

HI-TECH

**VINCE TUCKER** 

**BODYBUILDING** 

A Personalized System of Instruction Based on the Physiology of Muscle Growth, NOT OPINION

- BODYBUILDING
  - WEIGHT CONTROL
  - ADVANCED NUTRITION
- MENTAL AWARENESS TRAINING

(415) 647-1045

**BODY** SCULPTING A ONE ON ONE TRAINING SYSTEM designed for the individual who has made

> the commitment to his or her physique Let our staff and system assist you in achieving your goals: MUSCLE GAIN WEIGHT LOSS

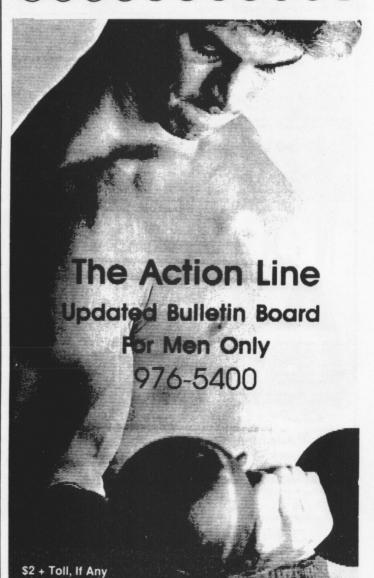
> > NUTRITIONAL PROGRAM A proven tool for long term results. We specialize in the beginner and will treat

your needs with respect and sensitivity.

References gladly given

415-863-7020

VITAMIN REGIME



BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 45

# **Garcia Was Good Choice** For First Waddell Award

by Richard McPherson

One of the highlights of the recent Apex Awards was the presentation of the Tom Waddell Memorial Award. When Sara Lewinstein approached the microphone, utter silence swept the audience as she described the contributions of the award reci-

Paraphrasing: This man has been a personal friend of mine for many years ... (that didn't reveal his identity) he was responsible for beginning the Tavern Guild Leagues 24 years ago (oh my God, it must be Mal Garcia, goose bump time!) Sara went on to describe his work in creating four Tavern Guild Leagues, his involvement and support of the International Gay Bowling Organization over the past several years, and his many honors, awards and acknowledgements. His most recent project, she continued, was his creation of the Bowlers Emergency Aid Relief fund (BEAR), a financial assistance organization for terminally ill bowlers in gay and lesbian leagues.

Mal was overwhelmed. Although Garcia himself said his mind went black when he approached the microphone, his acceptance speech was heartwarming and gracious.

"To be the recipient of the first Tom Waddell Memorial Award,

during the first Apex Awards," he said later, "was a thrill and a half.

"After leaving the stage, when I sat down, I thought, 'That I was the recipient of the first one ... since all sports were present . . . meant that the sport of bowling was being honored." And that made Mal proud.

Mal Garcia has certainly earned the award. His hard work, enthusiasm and energy in promoting gay bowling is constant throughout the year. Congratula-

And then, later in the evening, Japantown Community Leagues demonstrated their clout in selecting the male bowler of the year over Park Bowl nominees, in voting Don George the Apex Award recipient.

George, a Tuesday Community League bowler, wasn't present at the awards show, but says when he got the news, he was "tickled pink" and totally surprised that he had won. He said, however, that he felt he didn't deserve the award. "I don't feel I'm the best (gay bowler) in the city. I think that someone from Park Bowl (Tavern Guild Leagues) should have won. I think that the bowlers at Park must have cancelled each other out (in the voting), that's

Don was referring to the fact that there were five Apex Award nominees each at Park Bowl and JTown Bowl, and that voting took place separately at both locations separately. Even though the averages of the JTown nominees were 20-30 pins less than at Park, actual votes at Park were probably spread out over their five nominees and at JTown, where George is well known in a couple of leagues, the votes were pri-

George became well known in the Community Leagues over the past 11/2 years, due to his service as league president and vice president in three different leagues.

marily directed toward him.

Don, who averaged 174 and 182 in last winter and summer seasons had quit bowling for 14 years, beginning again in the gay leagues, 11/2 years ago. Before he had quit bowling in Atlanta and Los Angeles in the junior ranks (age 18), he had averaged in the 198 to 201 range and was elected to the American Bowling Congress All-American All-Star Team. His current ambitions are to bring his average back up to that former level. George currently shoots in the Tuesday Community League at JTown and the Monday Tavern Guild League at

Virginia Brusco was the Apex Award recipient in the women's



Bob Humanson receives his award for excellence in cycling at the Apex Awards at Bimbos. (Photo: Darlene/PhotoGraphics)

bowling category. Brusco, a sixyear veteran of the S.F. Women's Business League has been secretary of that league for the past two years, and usually averages in the 160+ range each season.

Her reaction to winning: "What can I say but wonderful! .. I'm happy that people voted for me, and to get the recogni-

# We Honored **Athletic Achievement**

The Gay Games first awoke the spirit of cooperation among the liverse elements of our athletic community and now the Apex Awards provides a focus for an annual celebration of our soli-

Dom Vindeed led a dedicated group of organizers which included Rick Ritt, Donna Gecewicz, Jerry Coletti, Wendy Gershow, Bob Puerzer, Tony Trevizo and Bernard Turner in the firstclass production at the elegant Bimbo's on Columbus. Both Puerzer and Turner are also Steering Committee members of Team San Francisco, the umbrella organization of our entire sports community.

The San Francisco Pool Association's honored nominees for Excellence in Billiards were recognized for both athletic performance and outstanding service to the league. They were: Rick Bradford, Tim Chitwood, Torri Connelly, Lisa Duncan, Toni Macante, Rick Mariani, Lauren Ward and Elliot Zalta.

Congratulations to Elliot "E.Z." Zalta, Lisa Duncan and as the Apex winners.

E.Z. is far and away the most consistent performer in league history. His most recent accomplishments include victories in the Spring '88 8-Ball Championship, the spring and fall '88 All Star Touraments, the fall MVP Tournament and back to back West Coast Challenge Open Individuals titles. He captained last spring's City Champion Team and last fall's second-place team. He's always been an eager league volunteer both before and since his election to the Board of Directors.

Duncan and Ward's tie for women's award was a result of last year's parallel achievements. Duncan won both 1988 West Coast Challenge Women's Qualifiers with Ward as runner-up. Ward won the Women's Individuals Tournament at the most recent WCC with Duncan as

runner-up. Ward was the '88 9-Ball Champion, squeaking by Duncan in the process and they shared membership on the spring '88 City Champion Team and the fall '88 runner-ups.

All three winners are very much aware that without the dedication and cooperation of countless individuals in our community there can be no forum in which to hone athletic skills. Most athletic achievement is the result of the individual's desire to validate themselves, to prove to themselves that they are capable of excellence. One hopes that consistent success doesn't alienate one's competitors but instead fuels their desire and elevates their sense of accomplishment as they set and attain their goals.



# **Hot Shots Want More Hotshots**

The Hot Shots are lookng for some new hotshots. The San Francisco gay men's basketball team is expanding its program from one night of basketball per week to two nights. The new night is Monday with play at the Earl Paltenghi Youth Center beginning at 7:15

Coach Tony Jasinski emphasized that one of the reasons the night was being added was to attract people who couldn't attend the Hot Shots' Friday night basketball sessions.

The Paltenghi Youth Center is located at 1525 Waller Street, at Belvedere. The Friday night sessions will continue at the same address at 6:30 p.m. For more information, please call 621-2710.

# Japantown Bowlers Sparkle On The Lanes

215+ games at Park Bowl: Ange-

227 (MTGL); David Arnold (190)

238; Ernie Wilson (174) 236; Ed-

die Carmick (169) 234; Dave Lil-

ly (190) 231; Lowell Hills (168)230;

Darrell Haven (162) 218; Ed

Hamm (168) 217 and Jim

Congrats to Charlie Glenn, a

139 average for Play With It, Ltd.,

in the WTGL, on his 219 game

Honorable Mention (160

average and under): Bobby Col-

on (160) 213; Marty Burzinski

(154) 212; Don McPherson (156)

210 and 201; Jack LeMasters (160)

206; David Mershimer (146) 205;

Gary Kenyon (155) 201. In the

WTGL, John Parry (174) shot 209

Tom Neidert is on a bowling

high. Having worked hard to at-

tain his current 154 average in

the Wednesday TGL, he shot a

182, 201, 188/571 set on Jan. 25,

his lifetime high. The next night

in the TTGL, he came back with

and 204 games.

...80 pins over his average!!

Schneck (156) 215.

lo Maggio (169) 241 (TTGL) and

by Richard McPherson

In the gay league bowling scene, several Japantown Community League bowlers had some dynamic over-average achievements during the past couple of weeks. In the Sunday Reno League, on Jan. 29, Ron Smola, a 169 average, shot a 648 series on games of 221, 193 and 234...a mighty 141 pins over his average. In the Tuesday Community League, bowling for Beginners Luck on Jan. 24, Richard Cooper, also a 169 average, punched out games of 202, 232 and 188 for a 622 set, 115 pins over avaerage. Tom Schiller, a 147 average, shot back-to-back 200s: 209 and 206.

David Arnold, 206 average, shot 209, 191 and 209 for a 609 series in the Sunday Reno League. In the Hawaii League on Jan. 27, Kein Elzia (159 avg), shot an enormous 246 game.

Community League bowlers shooting 210+ games the week of Jan. 24-29: Todd Brooks (185 avg.) 225, Bob Bryan (169) 224, Brad Nemeth (161) 223, Phil Whitaker (184) 213.

Honorable Mention (160 average and under): Greg Hettmansperger (brother of the famous Jeff) (159), 204, Richard Apodaca (147) 204. Mike Staup (148) 203.

The Thursday Community League recently completed its first 14 week season with Hot 'n' Hunky emerging as the first place team with a 36-20 won-lost record. Team members and averages: Dennis Hale 167, William Andrews 162 and Lew Gilmore 166. Second place in the eight-team league went to the Galleon team members: John Blythe 139, Dennis Green 113 and Bobby Kizer 151.

Season High Scratch Series: Dennis Hale 595; High Scratch Game: Richard Harry 231; High Handicap Series: John Blythe 721 (538 plus the handicap); High Handicap Game: Jack Magdaleno 269 (216 plus the handicap).

The Thursday Community voted to shorten league seasons and have more of them during the year, unlike the usual 22-30 week seasons of the other leagues. This league, which is just starting up its next season of play is the only gay weekday afternoon league in the city: 1 p.m. every Thursday. If you have an interest in joining. call Terry Kaplan at 921-6200.

Roy Thorson is back. Having disappeared to San Jose for awhile, he's back in the Wednesday Tavern Guild League bowling for Evans Pacific. Averaging 199 in that league, Thorson shot 210, 204, 254/668 on Jan. 25. J.C Halstead continues his hot streak at Park Bowl shooting a mighty 265 in his first game in the Monday TGL. He finished the night with a 650 series. Two days later in the Wednesday TGL, he shot a 238 /623 set.

The next evening, in the Hawaii league, his night was highlighted by a 223 game. Michael Bulawit, a 163 average in the Monday TGL for Puhio Rolo's, shot 127 pins over his average with a 201, 224/616. John Perry almost duplicated that effort in the TG Trios, shooting 128 pins over his 162 average. Bowling for the S.F. Eagle, Perry shot 202, 187 and 225 for a 614.

Other bowlers hitting the 600+ mark in the TGLs the week of Jan. 23-26: Jeff Hettsmansperger (192) 224, 230/614; Jim Hahn (165) 226/605. Bowlers shooting a 220/552 effort. And, he' still going strong. He topped his new high the following week.

**Bowlers Emergency Aid Relief** 

(BEAR) is staging another fundraising tournament. This one, however, is their first biggie, an event which hopes to raise over \$20,000 in funds for distribution to terminally-ill bowlers from S.F. gay and lesbian leagues. The BEAR tournament, scheduled for Saturday and Sunday, Feb. 24-25, will be of the pledgecollecting format.

This means that participating bowlers will collect pledges from sponsors (friends, co-workers, etc.) at either a flat rate or a per pin amount for their highest game bowled in their three-game series. The three games will be bowled in one of three squads: 12 p.m. or 3 p.m. on Feb. 25 or 1 p.m. on Feb. 26. Bowlers who cannot make any of these squad times can still participate. A bowler's highest league game shot the week of Feb. 21-27 will be

used for their tournament score

It is hoped that a lot of bowlers will participate in this event, because the cause is worthy and one with which we can all identify. And, who knows, one of us could be in need of BEAR assistance

League bowlers who are inerested need to call Robyn Trost or Hugh Smith, as soon as possible. Trost: 832-3448 (machine) and Smith: 476-2209.

Belated congratulations to Elizabeth Yesowitch on the birth of baby Lena on Saturday, Jan. 14. A San Francisco Women's Business League and Tavern Guild member, Elizabeth bowled right through her eighth month. Lena, who came in at 8 pounds. 14 ounces with a height of 21 inches, is "doing just fine." And, Elizabeth is back on the lanes, beginning with last week's BEAR No-Tap Tournament.

By the way, No-Tap results will appear as soon as they are made

On Wednesday, March 1, New El Salvador Today in association with the Great America Music Hall presents a women's concert in honor of International Women's Day at the Great America Music Hall, 859 O'Farrell at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$13. For information, call 885-0750.

Women's Concert

Honors Int'l

Women's Day

The show includes:

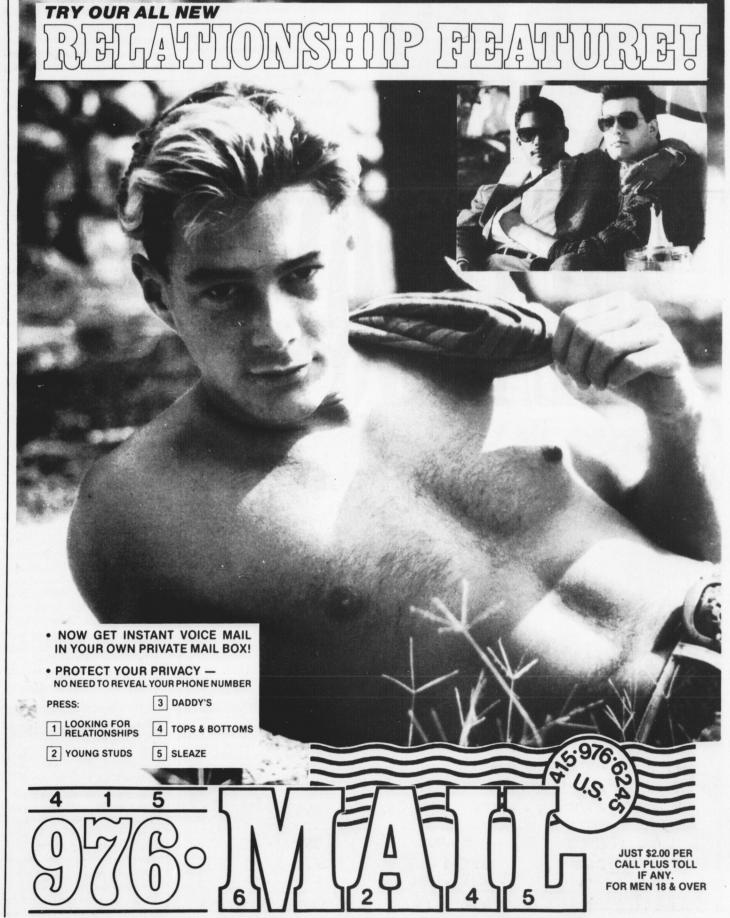
 Legendary singer and song-writer Ronnie Gilbert formerly with the Weavers. · Blazing Redheads, the dy-

namic women's national touring act playing their Rhythmo-•Barbara Higbie, a brilliant

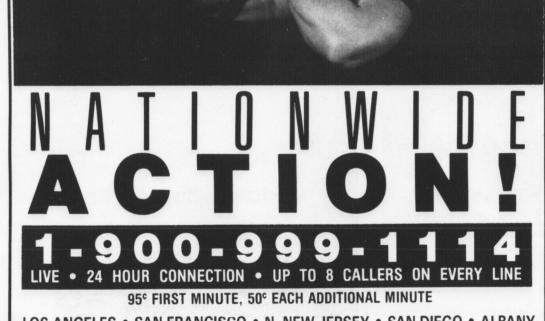
and versatile pianist and com-• Marga Gomez, comedian

from the Bay Area soon to be a national sensation • Latin American New Song

· Comedian and impressionis extraordinaire Sandy Van will MC the evening, impersonating a variety of Hollywood favorites.



BAY AREA REPORTER . FEBRUARY 9, 1989



LOS ANGELES • SAN FRANCISCO • N. NEW JERSEY • SAN DIEGO • ALBANY NEW YORK • PALM SPRINGS • SACRAMENTO • CHICAGO • SYRACUSE LONG ISLAND • BOSTON • BUFFALO • PHILADELPHIA • WASHINGTON D.C.

L.A. SLEEZE LINE 976-3343

MIAMI 976-1114 **\$3 FOR 24 HRS**  LOS ANGELES 976-1114 \$2 FOR 2 HRS

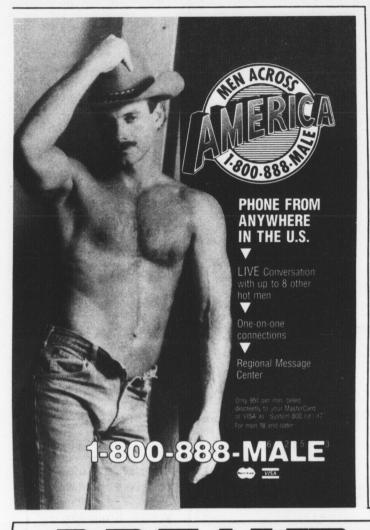
\$2 FOR 2 HRS WARNING: ADULT PARTY LINES, 18 & OVER ONLY

# 'My Heart Was Pounding . . .'

A new and long overdue tradition for the gay community of San Francisco was born on Jan. 28. It was like a shooting star lighting up the night sky with a blaze of excitement and jubilation! The first annual Apex

Awards were that night presented at Bimbo's to a crowd of over 300 athletes, sponsors, civic leaders,

The Apex Awards were presented to men and women ath-





White Swallow Men's Doubles Team from a match played this past summer. (Photo: Steve Savage)

letes, both gay and non-gay, in 16 different sports for "Excellence" in their respective sports. The proceeds from the awards show will go to Team San Francisco as they look forward to Gay Games III in Vancouver in 1990.

The nominations and selection of winners were made by each sporting organization for their respective athletes, which gave a very meaningful importance to each award. To be chosen as "Excellent" by your peers is one of the most gratifying experiences

The nominees in tennis were: Men-Les Balmain, Jeff Greenfield, Tom Kelly, and Chris Walkey; and women-Barbara

Bulletin Boards

95¢ A MINUTE Meet Men Now The Cash Too!

Call Now!

BILLED AS COMMODORE TELEPHONE

The Newest!

The Steamiest!

So Much More!

Gilman, Linda Hladek, and Abi Jeung.

Well, yes ... my heart was pounding and my throat was dry when the presenter announced, "and the winners are . . . Les Balmain and Barbara Gilman!" What an honor to be a recipient of the first Apex Award in Tennis!

I have to insert here that an honest mistake was made by the awards committee when they were engraving the certificates, and Abi Jeung was the winner for women in tennis. However, the awards committee decided to let Barbara keep her trophy and one will also be given to Abi, so it will go down in history as a tie. That certainly sounds fair to me, and it should make everyone happy. Congratulations Abi!! You owe us

In receiving the Apex Award for Tennis, I would like to dedicate it to all the wonderful tennis players that I have met and made friends with for the past eight years. It has truly been one of the most gratifying and exciting periods of my life. The achievements of the Gay Tennis Federation, since its beginning in 1980, are the results of the athletes' participation and the committee members' hard work. And I would like to acknowledge, first the original 13 charter members: Rod Bradford, David Davenport, Terry Harada, Dan Hartsuff, Tim Jurika, Shawn Kelly, Tom Kelly, Gregg Lossing, Marc Madary, Mario Mora, Mike Sorbelli, John Tom, and Les Bal-

This trophy is also dedicated to the presidents of the GTF: 1980, (Chairman) Les Balmain; 1981. Les Balmain; 1982, Les Balmain: 1983, John Teamer; 1984, Shawn Kelly: 1985, Grant Trent: 1986. Donald Trisdale; 1987, Chris Walkey; 1988, Jeff Greenfield; and 1989, Chris Walkey. (Don't go to sleep on me, I'm just warming up). And to two of the finest and most talented tennis players I ever met, Dean Bauer and John Bennett, for their knowledge and

# **More Apex Winners**

In last week's editions of Bay Area Reporter, we listed the Apex Award winners, but inadvertently left off the winners in the Road Racing and Physique categories. The winners were Jim Miller and Margaret Johnson in Road Racing and George Birimisa and Jessie Bigford in Physique. We regret the omiss

teaching of "how to conduct a successful tennis tournament.

And in memoriam to those athletes who were snatched away from us much, much too soon: Jim Holloran, Neil Johnson, Sean O'Neal, Joe Zygielbaum, Robert Hilton, German Arias, David Stephenson, Francis Medieros, Todd Faulstich, Jim Mock, and Rod Bradford.

Okay, I'm not going to list the entire roster all these years, but I really consider receiving this award as one of the greatest honors of my life.

Congratulations also go to Jerry Coletti, owner of the Galleon Bar and Restaurant, for his Apex Award for Contribution to Sports. Jerry has sponsored a heck of a lot of sports teams in the three years of his ownership; i.e. bowling, softball, soccer, and tennis. The Galleon won the 1988 Team Tennis Championship. He also has contributed or raised funds for the Gay Games II, Gay Softball League, and numerous AIDS groups. You certainly

deserved your award, Jerry! Applause, applause, applause goes to Tom Vindeed, director (and voice of "God" back stage), the Apex Board of Directors, and to all the excellent entertainers. It will long be a night to

# **Grant Applications** From Vanguard Fndtn.

The Vanguard Public Foundation is now accepting proposals from nonprofit organizations in Northern California seeking ganizing. The foundation evaluates applications and makes granting decisions four times a year. The application deadline for the current cycle is Apr. 1.

The Vanguard Foundation is a community controlled source of funding for grassroots organizations. The foundation welcomes applications from groups which organize in low-income communities and work for the rights of women, people of color, gays and lesbians; workers, the disabled, youth and the elderly. Vanguard has funded projects in areas such as health and environment, housing and the homeless, human rights, media and culture, international issues, and peace and disarmament.

Interested applicants should call Miyoko Oshima at (415) 285-2005, or write to: Vanguard Public Foundation, 14 Precita Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94110.

# BAY AREA REPORTER CLASSIFIEDS

### Hentals

### IVY HOTEL DA!LY . WEEKLY . MONTHLY \$70 & Up Weekly (415) 863-6388 539 Octavia. SF. CA 94102

### **EXCELSIOR**

\$725: 2-BR apt, cute unit. \$925: 2-BR + large flat, great view, w/w new carpet. Ref. & cr. check-sec. dep Leave message, 586-8300.

### Fight back armed with the facts. Stay informed with Bay Area Reporter.

\$800. 2 bd apt. (remodld) 863-0712

Deluxe Nob Hill Studio. \$695. Furnished. TV. AEK. Fireplace. Near Cable Car. 6-Month Lease. 776-5120.

blocks from BART. \$525/mo. 927-9453. Beautiful Restored Vict. Flat in

2 bdrm. home in Richmond, just 2

Hayes Val. Details Intact. Lg. Mod. Kitchen. Cat OK. \$800 Mo. 986-4611.

Wanted by GWM & Sm. Dog Studio/Cottage Corp. Exec. Rtn to School Ken 626-1698

Room \$400 Guerrero/Duboce near Muni/Market 626-0281 E6

\$850 Haight/Ashbury Nr. GG Pk, 2br, Vict Detail, Hardwood flr, W/D, Gd Trns. 863-4936

4 Rooms-Valencia/23rd. Exc. transp/shops. Dshwsher, Dspsl, W/W. 1 or cpl. Not share. Incl util. \$750. 648-8678.

# **DUPLEX CUTE**

\$610 Mo. 1 BR Vict. Twn Pks. Gdn Patio Lease. 255-7184

Oakland, Lrg. 1 bdrm Grand Lake Theatre area near Lake Merritt. 20 minutes to S.F. Cable TV. Clean, attractive, modern bldg. \$575. Call mgr. 893-7231.

### **NEW BUILDING** \$900, 2 Edrm AEC, DW, Fireplace,

Mini blinds, Track lites. WW carpet. Call Ray, 626-4270 or 681-6340 (msg.).

**Upper Market** Pano view, 2 bedrm, gar. cpt. dishwshr, Irg. deck. Quiet. Single preferred. 552-7722.

\$600. 1 bdrm. Stove, Frig. W/W Carpet, Cable, Nonsmkr. Nr. Mkt. & McCoppin. 626-8283.

Noe Valley 2 Bedroom W/D, DW, Spa, Deck. 647-2795. \$975.+ Security dep. No pets.

Modern studios near Castro. Cable TV. Pets ok. Must verify income. 861-1362 Dave.

\$800. Sunny 1-bdrm, new kitchen & appliances, hdwd floors, laundry, pets negotiable. Transportation, shops. (415) 861-8660.

Castro furnished rooms, remod., \$125-\$135/wk. 626-6806.

SEVENTH MONTH FREE \$440, Studio, 719 Fillmore.

\$895. 5-rm. Victorian flat with two fireplaces, 510 Oak. Both have hardwood, blinds, sunroof, laundry, in secure, wellmaintained buildings. No rent for your seventh month. No pets, no smoking. Bob Bowron, 863-4024.

## 

# -NEW YEAR'S SPECIAL-

atio. Pool, spa, clubhouse, cable T\ aundry, carport, elevators. Walk to Raley's, bus transportation, Goo reeway access. Pets negotiable. \$360-\$430. 3536 Watt. (916) 486-8958

### ROUMMALES

# E A S T B A ROOMMATERS

News you need

# to know. Only in the Bay Area Reporter. Weekly.

Locally Employed Welcome



Low Daily and Weekly Rates

SAUNA - LOUNGE - SUNDECK NEAR CIVIC CENTER

417 GOUGH STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102 (415) 431-9131

# Don't Forget! **Donate Food And Nonperishables At All Headlines**

# **Bunkhouse** Apts.

Office: 419 Ivy Street San Francisco Mon.-Fri. 1-6 PM

> Commercial Space Available for Retail

\$550—1BR Apt., 419 lvy #27 Top floor, AEK, carpeted, tiled kitchen & bath

\$550-1BR Apt., 419 lvy #19 Top floor, AEK, carpeted, tiled kitchen & bath.

\$500-Studio, 419 lvy #12 AEK, carpeted, tiled kitchen & bath \$500-Studio, 501 Octavia #9

Top floor, view, carpeted.

Stove, refrigerator, shades & curtains included. Cableready. First and last months'

rent required. No deposits.

863-6262

# **SACRAMENTO** SPACIOUS AND BRIGHT

& 2 bedrooms with balcony

 Gay owned/Gay staffed. 533-9949 552-9595

# Reflecting you and your community. Bay Area Reporter.

COMMUNITY

RENTALS

• Over 1300 Apts, flats &

Vacancies in all city areas.

houses each month.

· 2 convenient offices.

Open 7 days a week.

**NEED A ROOMMATE? OUR GAY ROOMMATE SERVICE** HAS HELPED 1000s OF **GAY MEN AND LESBIANS** 552-8868

Wanted professional GM to share beautiful Victorian Lower Pac Hats. \$500 +util. W/D DW nonsmoker 922-6969.

> **ROOMMATE WANTED** Prof GWM seeks same to share Noe Hill Condo. Fireplace, Washer/Dryer, Dishwasher, View. Have Pet & Smoke. \$475 plus util.

Homer 777-3313.

South of Market Flat to share. I am non-smoker, non-drinker into pumps. I would like to share with the same. travel a lot so I need someone to make this their home.

431-5511. Flat to share \$375 + half utilities. 626-9045.

Split Level Townhouse, Spacious. BR w/BA. All amens & guest rm. Terrace. Hot tub. Prvt Gar w/Genie. 725. Call Larry at 861-2486 or 982-1077.

Responsible GWM has 2-bdrm townhouse near BART to share in Concord. Own large room & Private bath, use of spa, W/D, DW, & fireplace. \$375/mo. plus 1/2 utilties, 1st & last to move in. Must see! Call Rick, 798-1187.

WM share Daly City condo. Many amenities. 994-7647

Salt & Pepper GWM will share SoMa/Valencia flat, 2 blks BART. W/D. Private Room. Share kitchen & bath. \$350/mo. + Dep. & Refs. Nonsmokers. Call 863-4663.

2 WM's need Black or Latino roommate 18-35. We can work out rent. Box 951, Fairfax, CA

# 

### **REAL ESTATE SALES** Licensed Real Estate Associate

openings in Noe Valley office. Call Hugh Martin for an interview 821-2131 THE PROPERTY MARKET 1600 Castro St.

### MALE EROTIC **PERFORMERS**

nted for all-male theate We offer excellent pay & a flex ible schedule to attractive men. Auditions daily after 2 p.m., 145 Eddy St., S.F.

### 

### **Star Quality** Do you have what it takes?

.F. all-male erotic theater seeks Compugraphic attractive, energetic exhibiionists. Good money and apreciative audiences. Auditions very Tuesday at 5:30 p.m.

Campus Theater 220 Jones St. For info: call 673-3511

TWO ADMINISTRATIVE POSITION VACANCIES

FOR COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

ollege of Alameda, Alameda, California and Vista ommunity College, Berkeley, California. The ini

ial application deadline is February 28, 1989. An

al Salary Range for College of Alameda

\$52,164-\$61,020/Annual. Vista Community College — \$47,280-\$55,308/Annual. Inquiries and

Il materials should be mailed or delivered to:

Peralta Community College District, District Per

sonnel Office, 333 East Eighth Street, Oakland CA 94606. (415) 466-7257. open M-F (8-4:30)

**DEAN I - FINANCIAL AID** 

Employment Status: Regular position, Contrac

(probationary status), full-time (220 annual serv

ice days), EC 87605. Job Announcement: #C-99. Application deadline: Friday, March 17, 1989,

5:00 P.M. Salary: The initial range is \$50,025 (Step #1) to \$54,890 (Step #3), and the top of the

range is +69,225, per annum, Starting date: July

I, 1989. Application forms are available at SFCCD Personnel Services Office, 33 Gough Street, San

Francisco, Telephone: 415/239-3031, For informa

on regarding the duties and responsibilities of the osition, contact: Dr. Arthur Byrd, Vice President

of Student Services, City College of San Francis-co, Telephone: 415/239-3211.

DEAN II - ADMISSIONS & RECORDS

ice days), EC 87605. Job announcement: #C-98.

Application deadline: Friday, March 17, 1989, 5:00 P.M. Salary: The initial range is \$54,890

(Step #1) to \$60,228 (Step #3), and the top of the

range is \$75,957 per annum. Starting date: July

Application forms are available at SFCCD Personnel Services Office, 33 Gough Street, San Fran

cisco. Telephone: 415/239-3031. For information

regarding the duties and responsibilities of the position, contact: Dr. Arthur Byrd, Vice President

of Student Services, City College of San Francisco. Telephone: 415/239-3211.

SALES TRAINEE

Unique opportunity for a

motivated, self-directed

and articulate individual

with interest in interior

decorating. Entry level,

part time to start, flex.

hours, work w/owner learn

window covering business.

Leatter or resume to P.O. Box

Big, friendly guys for moving jobs

Erotic nude performers for adult

gay theater. Big tips. Great hours.

Clear at least \$300 per week.

Apply after 12 noon at 729 Bush

on call. Fred, 931-0193.

13726, San Rafael, CA 94913

1989 or as soon as possible after appe

yment Status: Regular position, Contract tionary status), full-time (220 annual serv

### **TYPESETTER** Part-time. Must know

MCS 8400 system. Send resume to Tony, c/o B.A.R. 395 Ninth Street,

# San Francisco, CA 94103.

Please Help Us Care
Your Friends, Our Patients eed You as Attendants & Live-Ins

- We Offer · Home Care Shifts

 Top Pay Supportive Team

 Paid Vacation Medical Insurance Available Special Bonuses

Comprehensive Community Home Health & Hospice Call 991-3333

# **DRIVERS**

with own truck/van for Thursday delivery of

## The Bay Area Reporter. Dependability a must!

Proof of insurance required Good pay for a day's work Call Tony at 861-5019

# Tuesday-Friday, 9-5 NOW HIRING PART-TIME

Bartenders and part-time DJ. Call 782-2728 Mon-Fri, 10 a.m.-3 p.m. Ask for Anthony, manager.

### ADMIN. ASSISTANT

If you are accountable, a self starter, and highly motivated you'll like this. Research org. high level adm skills. Resume & cover letter to B.N. Kaiser, Bay Medical Research Foundation, 403 Ashbury, SF 94117 before 2/20/89. NO CALLS.

# **RRCH NURSE PRACTITIONER** Clinical research exp. in infectious

disease, esp AIDS. M.S. degree or equil. Resume & cover letter to B.N. Kaiser, Bay Medical Research Foundation, 403 Ashbury, SF 94117 before 2/20/89. NO

# helping people



Staffing Services and Home Nursing Care

(415) 673-7500 1725 Clay Street San Francisco, CA 94109

(415) 932-2500 1390 S. Main Street Walnut Creek, CA 94596

An H&R Block Company/EOE

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989

### BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989

# BAY AREA REPORTER GLASSIFIEDS

# Jobs Offered

### RESEARCH ASSOC.

Degree in Biology related science. Resume & cover letter to B.N. Kaiser, Bay Medical Research Foundation, 403 Ashbury, SF 94117 before 2/20/89. NO CALLS

**VOLUNTEERS NEEDED** National Gay Rights Advocates is in need of Daytime Volunteers. We need help with phones, typing, etc. Please contact Cindy Bologna Looking to leave city. Would like at (415) 863-3624, or stop by our to run B&B, Guest House, offices at 540 Castro St., SF E7 Retreat, Ranch, or Caretake

Telemarketers, work from home, no selling, salary + commission. 348-7330

Physician. Medical Director, Clinical Research M.D.; Supervise and Develop on-site and off-site protocols. Coordinating with Physicians, Community Groups, Hospitals, ACTG's & Clinics. 1/2 time, Competitive Salary, Commensurable with clinical and research experience. AIDS related experience a +. Call Community Research Alliance, (415) 626-2145 or send resume 273 Church Street, S.F. 94114.

# CARETAKER

PLACERVILLE ESTATE Resp.: grdn, pool, pet, hskpg. Exp. & refs. F/T, P/T, Res & photo: Box 640024 SF 94164

Development Director. New community based AIDS research organization seeks qualified person for fundraising, grand development, Mass Mailing and P.R., work closely with Administrator. Competitive salary commensurate with experience. ½ time position. Call Community Research Alliance (415) 626-2145 or write 273 Church Street, S.F. 94114.

# 

RELOCATING/SFO AREA April 1st. Background in Theatre Management. Seeking employment as

Theatre/Stage Manager, Asst. to Producer, or Personal Sec. to Celebrity. For complete Resume write W. Kirk 157 8th Ave, #2, NYC 10011.

**DESTINA. COUNTRY** estate. Exper. in all pertinent

areas. 563-7014

# 

### TRAVEL FORECAST (415) 788-7232

Manila & Hong Kong......JAL RT \$690 Bali...\$999 Seoul...\$647 LAX/Rio...RT \$787 150 POWELL ST., SUITE 209, SF, CA 94102

# HAWAII **Under the Full Moon!**

April & June Trips Planned 8 Days from **\$364**. Phone Weston: 621-1211

# 

**CONGRESS SEAT CO.** Moving Sale thru Valentines No Fair Offers Refused Nude Semi-Unfinished Furn. Formica Tables & Cntrtops Swivel & Pedestal Stand Chairs, Lumber and Much More

3620 19th/Dolores

**PSYCHOTHERAPY** 

**FEELINGS & BEHAVIORS** 

COOPERBERG

Individual & Couples Work

HIV/AIDS/ARC Concerns

GEORGE J. BILOTTA, Ph.D.

586-7811

inherited from our families. If we grew up

within a dysfunctional family, we might

suffer painful memories, feel inadequate

experience difficulties in relationships

and find life unfulfilling. Psychotherapy

to develop relationship skills, to resolve

family problems, to cultivate nurturing

ways of relating to ourselves and others

By confronting the past and changing

self-defeating patterns, we can revitalize

**GAY MEN'S THERAPY GROUPS** 

COUPLES' THERAPY GROUP

provides a means to enhance self-esteer

DAVE

9AM-6PM 431-2701

# 

Tom McKenzie, LCSW

Psychotherapy for Individuals/Couples • Relationship Issues Grief and Loss • Coping With AIDS/ARC Sliding Fee • Insurance Accepted **Evening and Weekend Appointments Available** 641-0906 Lic. LM12006

Support Groups (EB) for people with life-threatening diseases. Based on my work with Dr. Bernie Seigel, Love, medicine and miracles, call Connie Milliken (415) 582-5441.

### **ASTRO REPORT**

Personal, sensitively projected, forecast. Help you to deal with life's experience. Easy to read. For sample and cataog, send birth data and

BHL, Box 6340G, San Rafael, CA 94903-0340.

# **PSYCHOTHERAPY**

INDIVIDUALS AND COUPLES Are Parts of Your Life Not Working For You?

LET'S TALK ABOUT IT!

**ROBERT W. LEWIS, LCSW** 415-621-2714

Over 17 Years Experience Sliding Scale / Insurance Lic. #LG011640

Men, Over 30, Wanted for Artistic Nude Photo Project. Write to: P.O. Box 19073, Oakland, CA 94619.

> Hairy Men. ADLIST!!! Info \$3: HAIR, 59 W. 10, NYC 10011

# News/Opinion/Entertainment. All in the Bay Area Reporter.

# A SHOULD HE WAS A SHOULD HE WA

Twin Palms Resort 140 Short St., Box 922 Clearlake Oaks, CA 95423 Reservations (707) 998-1970

Maui - Oceanside condo (808) 879-6058

Acapulco - large suites in private villa w/kitchen/LR/DR, bdrm & bath. Air cond., w/pool & Jacuzzi. Call (415) 337-9777

# 1.3.1. 3.2.1.2.1.1.1

Completely Remodeled **Charming 12-Unit Inn** ovely wooded setting in So. Lake Tahoe. Advertised in B.A.R., Adve cate, and Damron's. Asking price (916) 541-8589

> STUDIO CONDO \$53,900

Near Alamo Sq. w/great transpor tation and shopping. Laundry & common garden. Why rent? Call Zephyr 552-9500.

### SAN DIEGO INCOME UNITS -CASH FLOW Two units

\$165,000 Four units \$255,000 Condo: 2 bd.

\$75,000—cost

less than rent! Call agent John Kline 619/296-6624

# Legal Services

Durable Power of Attorney statu tory form per Calif. Civil Code Section 2500. Call or write Pacific nterment Service, 442-1810 860 2nd St., S.F. 94107.

-FREE-

Thursday - Over 10 years running Tuesday - NOW FORMING AFFORDABLE LEGAL SERVICE (415) 431-3220 BANKRUPTCY SPECIALIST FROM \$195.00 FEE

NSTALLMENT PAYMENTS ARRANGED WILLS . CORPS. . PARTNERSHIPS LAW OFFICE OF SCOTT V. SMITH, 863-1417

### Individual, Couple, Group Therapy **GAY LEGAL REFERRAL** We often repeat, though unintentionally, the ingrained behavioral patterns that we

**SERVICE** Project of **BAY AREA LAWYERS** FOR INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM

DISCRIMINATION REAL ESTATE-BUSINESS CRIMINAL LAW PERSONAL INJURY FAMILY LAW

621-3900 \$25 Referral Fee for first 1/2 hour consultation. Some low fee or no fee referrals available.

# Legal Services

# BANKRUPTCY

**CHAPTERS 7. 11 & 13** STOP WAGE GARNISHMENTS STOP FORECLOSURES

from \$195 fee

Law Offices of **DAVID K. REPLOGLE** (415) 956-5535

ask for John Legaspi

# September 1 Controlle Control

**FINANCIAL** 

PROBLEMS? FREE INITIAL CONSULTATION WITH EXPERIENCED ATTORNEY 864-0449

Financial District Tax Svc. 2nd Year Home/Eve appts. avail. Lic./Bonded 521-0100.

Accounting Serv. FC Bkkpg & Student Seeks Clients. Small businesses, Financials, Quart. & Yr-end JC-Const. 6 yrs exp. 3 yrs. Const. Comp. Gil 255-2081

Let a CPA prepare your TAX RETURNS

DAVID ZEBKER 398-6651

# 



ISA . MASTERCHARGE LOWEST LEGAL RATES

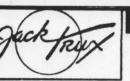
567-6166

'When you have to be sure that your move is right"

Specializing in offices and households. Licensed • Insured

GEMIN

(415) 558-9926 (415) 929-8609



Professional, Uniformed Crews

Where Customer Satisfaction Comes First

**WE TRANSPORT** Furniture - Delicate Antiques China - Fine Art

3055 23RD ST., S.F



# SUNSHINE MOVERS

- Lowest Legal Rates Expert Piano Moving
- 24 Hr./7 Day Service · Licensed & Fully Insured · Corporate and Office

Packing with Care 821-9440 CAL T 140575

### ★ JUNK TO THE DUMP ★ Relocation Services

Labor • Large Truck \$15/Hr. FLINT 863-8482 or (707) 869-9014

Experienced Hard Workers, careful, reliable. Low rate, references. Jason 821-3574. E7

Rubbish haul, Muse. 467-0583

Hauling - Delivery - Dump 1 or 2 Men, Pickup Truck Free Estimate. Victor 554-0226

> 2 Strong Men \$30 Minimum 673-7040 for Appt Ask for Dan or Jeff

Like your furniture? Then call Planetary. 98% of our moves are damage free! 839-4444. E7

\* \* \* Truck/Labor \$20/Hr. \* \* Friendly, Careful, Reliable Call Rick 337-8392! E8

Where's the beef? Planetary's got the beef for big or small moving

### 2 MEN & VAN CHEAP 24 hr. page. Louis 474-5377 E7

Save \$ - you do the work, we do the driving. Hauling, too! Lotus 558-8863

Planetary Movers. We move at warp speed! 839-4444

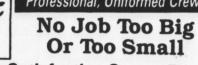
Hauling, etc. Big pickup truck. ★ \$30 min. Bill 441-1054 ★ FII

R & R Hauling. Yards, basements. \$25 a load plus dump fee. Call 552-2585



# ONE BIG TRUCK 14' Enclosed Truck • \$45/hr.

Relocation & Hauling • Fred 931-0193



COMPLETE HOUSEHOLD & OFFICE MOVING SPECIALISTS

# BAY AREA REPORTER GLASSIFIEDS

# 

\* T.G. TRUCKING \* Light Hauling • Free Estimates Call Terry at 567-4355 E10

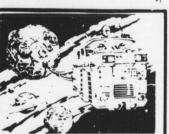
Big haul w/small truck, \$20. Haul all - David - 863-5591.

We moved the S.F. AIDS Foundation. We helped the Names Project move to DC. We donate moving to clients of S.F. Emerg. Fund. Planetary, 839-4444.

Hauled Dump Runs, 1-2 Men Jeep Truck, Reliable, David 824-4917

Furniture Delivered

Moving to L.A. or San Diego? Our condolences, but if you have to go; go Planetary. Low rates and almost daily service! 839-4444



# THE BEST MOVERS IN THE GALAXY!

Save 15-50% on Moving & Storage Family-owned by Bay Area Native: Free Wardrobes & Free Estimates Quick, courteous, gentle crews Save money & trees: We lend boxes! Eight fully equipped 18-30' trucks Professional, caring & affordable We take Plastic & Checks, too!

5% OF PROFITS
DONATED TO PEACE
NVIRONMENTAL CAUS 839-4444

Carpentry-Plumb.-Tile. Decks. kitchens, baths, stairs, in-law. Free estimates. 239-1808.

Floor refinishing & interior/exterior painting. Vik, 564-6777.

# 

Dervices

call 929-881

### WOODWORKER

Bookcases • Cabinets Custom Order Excellent References Free Estimates Mike Blackford 863-7391

REMODELING KITCHENS • BATH TILE • PAINTING 584-4601

# THOMAS STEVENS

Designer • Craftsman Tile • Cabinetry Kitchen & Bath Remodeling

641-4141

## APPROPRIATE DESIGNS CONSTRUCTION

Specializing in Decks, Stairs, Fences, Indoor Remodeling, In-Laws, & Additions. Satisfaction Guaranteed. RESIDENTIAL/ O Yrs. Exp. Lic. #439763

A to Z CARPENTRY

HOME REMODELING Also. . . Wood Stair Specialists Call Dan at 641-4012

665-8235

**COMPLETE HOME &** STORE REMODELING

9 Years Experience Kitchens/Baths/Tile Cabinets/Laminated Furniture **RAY SHANKS** (415) 221-2389

# 

Serving **OUR** Community With Quality and Reliabilit Lone Star Plumbing BATHS . KITCHENS . CODE WORL

SPRINKLERS • COPPER WORK REMODELING SPECIALISTS 641-9234



IN COLOR License # 497303 Quality Interior & Exterior Pain

647-7070

# **BUDGET MINDERS** Property Management

modeling/Repairs Redecorating Handyman Services obert G. Drake, (415) 567-7082

**DESIGN AND** CONSTRUCTION

COMMERCIAL REMODELING tention to detail is our police

**GREG STANDISH** 

861-3241

# (415) 647-2536 **GOLDSTEIN/DIRSA** WOOD FLOORS

LIC. #547766 Installed Repaired Stained Refinished References Bonded

386-3237

FAST RESPONSE **EMERGENCY REPAIRS** ON-TIME QUALITY WORK Cristopher

Electric ■ LIC NO (415) 282-3003

Bold

Caps

☐ Cash

# Libratech Removation

Robert West

ARIES ELECTRIC CO. GARDEN CARE ners prove it. (References given.) Free bid uickly, by appointment. State-of-the-a omputer estimates. Neat and conceale lictorian rewiring. John A Peters. ARIES ELEC O, Insured, Bonded, Lic. 273651, Since 197 **DESIGN · MAINTENANCE** 

239-5393, Pager 998-9222, 24 hr.

Electrical

Contractors

415 431-5979

Mobile Phone: 264-1464

lectricians for Home and Busines

Bonded & Insured • CSL 494965

641-9434

EACHES

WHY PAY MORE?

RESIDENTIAL REMODEL

specializing in

KITCHENS & BATHROOMS

Carpentry
 Painting

Floor Installation

Paul • 550-6314 • Eric

Lic. \*537-717

ELECTRICA

■ SERVICE CALL WORK

CONTRACTOR

Decks

Tilework

**HOT MEMORY VIDEO** Mark Videotapes your best scene 648-6081 for info.

**Professional Home** & Office Cleaning. Ref, Exp, 664-0513 Roger

LANDSCAPING

922-4661

Quality Housecleaning Refs. Donald, 863-9053.

> THE DOMESTIC CONNECTION For all your househol cleaning needs or odd jobs Lic. 107680 & Bonded.

Just call DON at 552-3309.

Residential and Commercia FIRST CALL CATERING FOOD FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Dinners • Brunches Bartenders • Servers Experienced Professionals

**Cocktail Parties** 

Z & H Housecleaning 552-8328 (go ahead.

861-8454

CARPET CLEANED your home or place of business Von Schrader dry-foam method No fuss . No muss . No odor

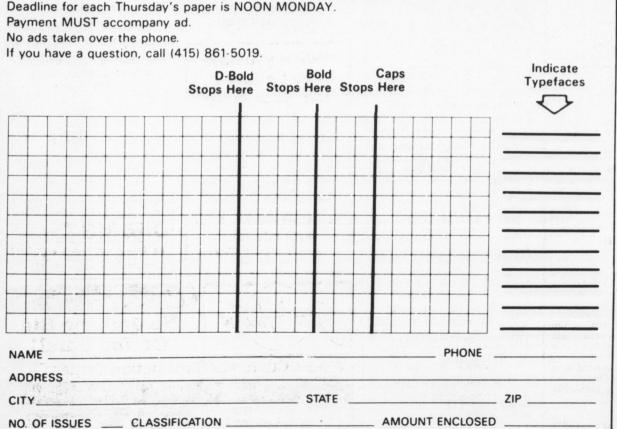
pamper yourself

# Call David at 285-9908

Call today for free estimate

WANT IT DONE RIGHT? the first time and every time thereafter? Then call Leo, Housecleaner Extraordinaire! References furnished, S.F. only (415) 771-7542

# **CLASSIFIED ORDER FORM**



**CLASSIFIEDS** 

CAN BE SET IN THESE TYPEFACES The above three lines are more expensive than the lines you are now reading, but they pay off in increased

readership.

Rates . . . . . . . . . . . . . . \$4.50 ALL SUBSEQUENT LINES ..... \$3.00 ALL CAPS

> Double price of line for 19 spaces. Double price of line for 16 spaces.

**ALL DOUBLE BOLD** Triple price of line for 12 spaces. **Display Rates Upon Request** 

METHOD OF PAYMENT ☐ Visa

☐ Money Order ☐ MasterCard □ Personal Check (Minimum \$10.00 charge on Visa and MasterCard)

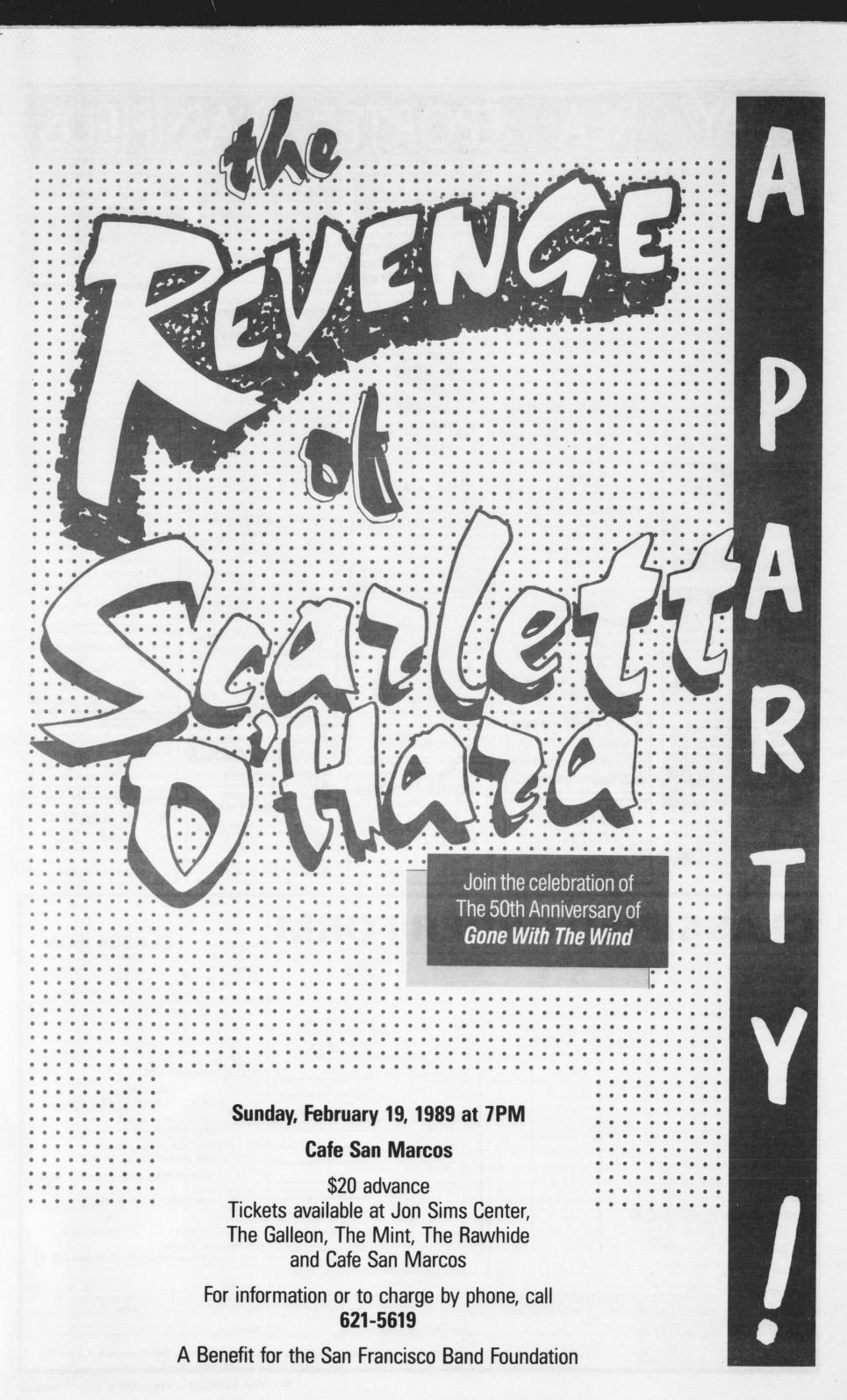
Card No. Interbank Expiration Date \_ Signature

Deliver or mail with payment to: Bay Area Reporter, 395 Ninth Street, San Francisco, CA 94103

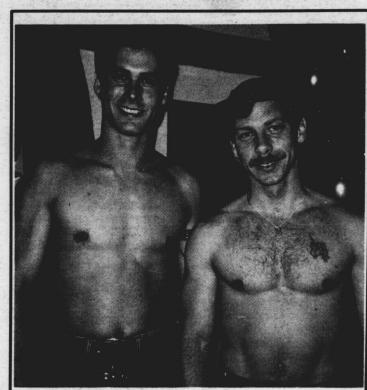
BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 50

our lives and relationships.

BAY AREA REPORTER FEBRUARY 9, 1989 PAGE 51



395 NINTH STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103-3831



Stephen Davis (I.) was the 1st runner-up with Curtis Greenhaw in the competition for Mr. Feb. 1990 on the Bare Chest Calendar. For full details see Mr. Marcus, page 37, second section.

# **Poppers Outlawed** In Fed Drug Act

# All Sales Illegal in U.S.; Possible Link to AIDS

by Ray O'Loughlin

A new federal law that took effect yesterday, Feb. 15, bans all production, distribution and sale of any isobutyl nitrite substance—poppers, as they are more widely known—in the U.S. The measure was signed into law last November by Pres. Ronald Reagan. It is part of the Drug Omnibus Act of 1988.

The federal statute makes illegal "all consumer products used for inhaling or otherwise introduced into the body for euphoric or physical effects."

All supplies were to be removed from retailers shelves as of The act provides for civil and

sistent with the Consumer Product Safety Act." The federal ban was hailed by

AIDS activist Hank Wilson who has advocated greater control of the substances for years. "It is long overdue," said

Wilson. "There are still many people just coming into the community who are not aware of the harm poppers can do to the immune system."

He said he feared that "many may be misled to believing they are safe when they see poppers sold in businesses in the commu-

Wilson said numerous studies have demonstrated a link between poppers and the develop-ment of AIDS, especially Kaposi's sarcoma.

According to Dr. Harry Haverkos of the National Institute of Drug Abuse, the mea-

sure was included in the drug bill for two reasons. First, the inhalant was used for purposes other than those advertised. Poppers have long been sold as "room odorizers" and not as sexual stimulants for which they

Second, said Haverkos, tween Kaposi's sarcoma and butyl nitrites. They could be a cofactor in AIDS."



That claim has been the subject of controversy for years. "It (Continued on page 2)

# 63 Reps, 8 Senators **Back Fed Rights Bill**

The Lesbian and Gay Civil Rights Bill has been reintroduced into the U.S. Senate by Sen. Alan Cranston (D-CA) and into the U.S. House of Representatives by Reps. Ted Weiss (D-N.Y.) and Henry Waxman (D-CA).

Sixty-three representatives signed up as original cosponsors of the bill, officially called the Civil Rights Amendments Act of 1989 (H.R. 655). Eight senators have signed on to the companion bill. Gay rights lobbyists from the Human Rights Campaign Fund (HRCF) are confident more will sign on in the upcoming months of the 101st Congress.

The bill would amend existing federal civil rights statutes to protect people on the basis of "affectional or sexual orientation' of employment, housing and credit, government-assisted opportunities and public accom-

The bill would outlaw discrimination in stores, restaurants, hotels and other places selling services or goods.

tion" is defined to mean "male or female homosexuality, heterosexuality, and bisexuality by orientation or practice, by and between consenting adults."

"Discrimination in any form. against any class of persons, should be abhorrent to all those who live in a civilized society,' said Weiss in his remarks in troducing the bill.

"Gay men and lesbians are in every occupation and institution in our Nation, be they doctors or nurses, lawyers or clerks, writers, union members, and managers,"

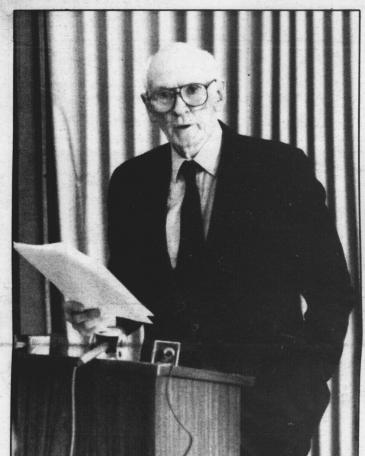
"They are rich and poor, black and white, rural and urban, and number perhaps 20 million of the hard-working, law-abiding citizens among us. But this minority is different from others in that they do not now have legal

The bill has been introduced into Congress since the mid-1970s and has gained support over time. Hearings were held on the bill in 1980 and 1981. At the end of the last Congress, 73 representatives and 10 senators were cosponsors.

All cosponsors who ran for reelection last year won their races, except for Sen. Lowell Weicker (R-Conn.). Lesbian and gay civil rights were not an issue in Weicker's race.

"Almost every previous sponsor is already back on the bill, plus some new ones," said Eric Rosenthal, HRCF political director. "We will work hard to increase the number of cosponsors. We also will seek opportunities to move lesbian and gay civil rights issues wherever we can."

Among the House cosponsors (Continued on page 2)



Sen. Alan Cranston again introduced Gay Rights Bill.

# FDA Loosens Regs For Pentamidine

# **OKs Use To Prevent Pneumonia; Full Approval Expected Soon**

by Jay Newquist

The FDA permitted wider use of the anti-AIDS drug aerosol pentamidine last week, enabling high risk individuals to use the drug against pneumocystis pneumonia. The FDA has yet to grant full approval, however. The decision to list aerosol pentamidine as a "treatment investigational new drug" was prompted by widespread complaints that the FDA approval process is sluggish and obstructs promising drugs for peo-ple with AIDS. Aerosol pentamidine has also scored some positive results in studies of the drug. In this particular case, Stone

Brad Stone, an FDA spokesman, said aerosol pentamidine could now be distributed outside clinical trial settings. He estimated from 50,000 to 100,000 people with AIDS would now be able to use the drug.

Stone said FDA guidelines allow use of aerosol pentamidine for people who have had at least one case of pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. He added the drug was also preventative for people whose T-4 helper cell count was

studies completed at the University of California at San Francisco and San Francisco General Hospital.

said doctors will have a good idea

what dose to employ because of

Researchers at those institutions developed and tested an aerosol delivery system for pentamidine that proved more effective and safer than the standard intravenous form of the drug. The intravenous form allowed